

# Family Dictionary

1

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Ann Margeret.** b. Cir 1731 in Orange Co, VA. d. Cir 1766

Sp:**John Amburgey {Sr}**. (par: **Conrad Johannes Amburgey, Barbara Surname Unknown**). b. 1727 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, VA. d. 1788.

**Anne.**

Sp:**William M. Johnson**.

**Celeste.**

Sp:**Thomas Gabriel Goodwin**. (par: **Gregory Thomas Goodwin, Lori Alison Clark**). b. 19 Nov 1983 in Humana Hosp, Ft Walton Beach, FL.

**Connor** (par: **Kelly Ann Lark**). b. 1 Dec 2004

**Deborah** (par: **George William Hunter, Betty Gail Lark**).

**Denise** (par: **George William Hunter, Betty Gail Lark**).

**Don Zavadil** (par: **Jack Benjamin Harris, Lucy Jeanette Thurman**). b. 14 Mar 1964 in Long Beach, California

**Dorcas Wright** (par: **Thomas Wright, Mary**). b. Cir 1744 in St. Paul Pariish, MD. d. 1795 in Washington, VA

Sp:**Acton or Axton Scott**. (par: **William Scott, Lucretia "Lucy" James**). b. Cir 1748 in Bedford County, VA. d. Cir 1794.

**Elizabeth.** b. Cir 1849

Sp:**Madison/Matheson Hartman**. (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. Cir 1840 in TN. d. 24 Jul 1911 in Red Bank Cemetery, Red Bank, Hamilton, TN.

**Irene.**

Sp:**Carter Waddell Hartman**. (par: **John Lander or Philander Hartman, Ethel Amanda Davis**). b. 11 Aug 1916 in Tennessee. d. 7 Jun 1995 in Warner Robbins, Houston, Bibb, Georgia.

**Julia A.**

Sp:**George L. Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. May 1878 in Union, GA.

**Layla** (par: **Rebekka (Bekky) Buckmeier**). b. 21 Jul 2009

**Lucinda/Louesa/Lucy.**

Sp:**William McFarlane**. (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. May 1732 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, America. d. Feb 1791 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, USA.

**Martha.**

Sp:**Malachy Thruston**. (par: **John Chamberlain Thruston, Thomasine Rich**). b. 19 Jan 1638 in England. d. Cir 1699.

**Mary.**

Sp:**Alexander Gibson**.

**Mary.** b. from World Connect

Sp:**Thomas Wright**.. b. from World Connect.

# Family Dictionary

2

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Mary.** b. 1740 in Virginia, USA

Sp:**Alexander Mcfarlane McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. 1727 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. Abt 1804 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA.

**Tyler.** b. 25 Apr 1979 in Honolulu, HI

**Adams, Fannie.** b. Cir 1841

Sp:**Robert Hayes Finney**. (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 18 Jun 1841 in Cassville, MO.

**Adams, Rebecca Dianah.** b. 17 Dec 1826 in Perry Co, Ky. d. Bef 1885

Sp:**Wiley J Amburgey**. (par: **Ambrose Amburgey, Rebecca Francis Franklin**). b. 27 Apr 1823 in Russell Co, VA. d. 17 Nov 1916.

**Adams, Valeria.**

Sp:**Daniel Gail Bentley**. (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 8 Oct 1951.

**Albert, James Grant.**

Sp:**Gaynelle Lockhart**. (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1899.

**Albright, Terrie Anne** (par: **Thomas D. Albright, Linda Kay Bentley**). b. 15 Aug 1984

Sp:**Joshua K. Bass**.

**Albright, Thomas D.** b. 21 Oct 1951. d. 19 Apr 2005

Sp:**Linda Kay Bentley**. (par: **Charles Edward Bentley, Emma Jean Craft**). b. 22 Mar 1950 in Neon, KY.

**Albright, Tommie Lynn** (par: **Thomas D. Albright, Linda Kay Bentley**). b. 18 Aug 1982

Sp:**Matthew Betancourt**.

**Alexander, Denise.**

Sp:**Henry Joseph "Dicky" Lee**. (par: **Henry Joseph Lee, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman**). b. 26 May 1971 in White Oak, MD.

**Alexander, Lori.** b. 16 Oct 1961

Sp:**Otto Henry Clark**. (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 11 Nov 1957 in Baltimore, MD.

**Alexander, Mary.** b. 15 Sep 1799 in Washington Co., Virginia, USA. d. 4 Dec 1877 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Alexander Mcfarlane [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 11 Oct 1790 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA. d. 14 Jan 1874 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA.

**Allen, Mary.** b. 1615 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. d. 1650 in Clerkenwell, England

Sp:**John Hamond**. (par: **Francis Hamond, Frances Unkown Last Name**). b. 1611 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. d. 1700 in Virginia.

**Alley, .**

Sp:**Bobbie Eloise Davis**. (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 11 Jul 1922.

**Alley, Ann Elizabeth** (par: **Alley, Bobbie Eloise Davis**). b. 20 Jan 1952

**Alley, Mike Douglas** (par: **Alley, Bobbie Eloise Davis**). b. 17 Dec 1950

**Alley, Steven Robert** (par: **Alley, Bobbie Eloise Davis**). b. 23 Mar 1955

**Alley, William Edward** (par: **Alley, Bobbie Eloise Davis**). b. 23 Feb 1947

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Almy, Sarah.** b. 17 Apr 1662 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. d. Sep 1708 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA  
Sp:**Richard Christopher Cadman.** (par: **William Cadman, Elizabeth Cornell**). b. 3 Jun 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. d. 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

**Alvey, Catherine Jane** (par: **Joseph Glenn Alvey, Barbara Ann Lark**). b. 12 Nov 1963

**Alvey, Joseph Carl** (par: **Joseph Glenn Alvey, Barbara Ann Lark**). b. 12 Apr 1961

**Alvey, Joseph Glenn.**

Sp:**Barbara Ann Lark.** (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 21 Jan 1940 in Letcher, KY.

**Amburger, Johann C.** (par: **Johann H Amburger, Sara Weller**). b. 23 Sep 1646 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. 12 Feb 1716 in Kircheim, Wuerttemerg, , Germany

Sp:**Anna Magdalena Lederer.** (par: **Johannes Lederer, Margaretha Baufickel**).

**Amburger, Johann H** (par: **Simon Amburger, Anna Becker**). b. Cir 1617 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. Cir Jul 1688 in Bonningheim, Wuerttemerg, Germany

Sp:**Sara Weller.** (par: **Conrad Weller, Sara Ziegler**).

**Amburger, Simon.** b. 1575 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. 1648 in Bonningheim Wuerttemerg, Germany

Sp:**Anna Becker.**

**Amburgey, Aily** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 12 Feb 1832 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Dec 1918 in Lick Creek, Dickenson Co, VA

Sp:**Noah Counts.** (par: **Joshua Counts, Martha Kiser**). b. 26 Apr 1831 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, VA. d. 1 Dec 1898 in Lick Creek, Dickenson Co, VA.

**Amburgey, Ambrose** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, VA or KY. d. After 1910

Sp:**Elizabeth Johnson..** b. 20 Jan 1828 in Warren County, TN. d. Oct 1847.

**Amburgey, Ambrose** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 24 Feb 1792 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 6 Feb 1875 in Knotts, KY

Sp:**Rebecca Francis Franklin..** b. 22 Dec 1801 in VA. d. 5 May 1875 in KY.

**Amburgey, Conrad Johannes** (par: **Johann C. Amburger, Anna Magdalena Lederer**). b. 2 Feb 1683 in Bonningheim Valley, Germany. d. Jul 1742 in Orange Co, VA

Sp:**Barbara Surname Unknown..** b. Cir 1704 in Germany.

**Amburgey, Eliza Jane** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 6 Sep 1836 in Gravel Lick, Castlewood, Russell Co, VA

**Amburgey, Elizabeth** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 7 Jun 1806 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. Cir 1824

Sp:**Ezekel Counts..** b. 5 Jul 1805 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 24 Jul 1871 in Cleveland, Russell Co, VA.

**Amburgey, Elizabeth** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. Cir 1847 in KY

**Amburgey, Elizabeth "Bettie"** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 13 Mar 1821 in Russell Co, VA. d. 2 Feb 1900 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**James Mack Lark.** (par: **Dr. James M. McFarlane, Polly Lark**). b. 10 Apr 1828 in Artrip, VA. d. 28 Mar 1907 in Russell Co, VA.

**Amburgey, Humphrey (Umphry)** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 16 Feb 1800. d. Cir 1844

Sp:**Fanny Johnson.**

---

# Family Dictionary

4

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Amburgey, Isabell** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. 6 Jul 1853 in Letcher Co, KY

**Amburgey, Jissell** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 26 Apr 1802

**Amburgey, John** (par: **Conrad Johannes Amburgey, Barbara Surname Unknown**). b. 1727 in St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania, VA. d. 1788

Sp:**Ann Margeret**.. b. Cir 1731 in Orange Co, VA. d. Cir 1766.

**Amburgey, John** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. Cir 1836 in KY

**Amburgey, John** (par: **John Amburgey {Sr}, Ann Margeret**). b. Cir 1758 in Rumsfiled Parish, Culpeper, Orange Co, VA. d. 3 May 1831 in Carrs Fork, Perry Co, KY

Sp:**Elizabeth Jane Hammons**. (par: **Ambrose Hamon, Ann Morgan**). b. 2 Sep 1769 in Surrey, Wilkes Co, NC. d. 1857 in Carrs Fork, Perry Co, KY.

**Amburgey, John J.** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes, NC. d. 3 Mar 1884 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, VA

Sp:**Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**. (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 4 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 8 Sep 1887 in Castlewood, Russell County, VA.

**Amburgey, John H.** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 1 Apr 1825 in Gravel Lick, Clintwood/Castlewood, Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Jan 1911

Sp:**Eva Kelly**.. b. May 1827 in Gravel Lick, Clintwood, Russell County, VA. d. 1934 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Amburgey, Margaret "Peggy"** (par: **Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Dianah Adams**). b. 25 Dec 1848

**Amburgey, Martin** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 21 Aug 1827 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Sarah Grizzle**. (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. Cir 1855.

**Amburgey, Mary (Polly)** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 27 Jun 1802. d. Cir 1883 in Rowan Co, KY

Sp:**Thomas Christian**.

**Amburgey, Mary (Pop) Polly** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 15 Jan 1830 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 20 Oct 1917

Sp:**James Harmon Smith**.. b. Cir 1839 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Amburgey, Nancy** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. Cir 1843 in Letcher, KY

**Amburgey, Nancy** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 14 Mar 1790 in Wilkes Co, NC

Sp:**James Franklin**.

**Amburgey, Nancy** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 29 Oct 1822 in Gravel Lick, Castlewood, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Harvey G Kiser**.. b. Cir Dec 1830-1832 in Dickenson Russell County, VA.

**Amburgey, Quentina Christinia** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 17 May 1811 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 1870 in Letcher Co, KY

Sp:**Joseph Reynolds**.. b. 1805 in VA. d. 2 Jun 1866.

**Amburgey, Rebeca** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. Cir 1838

**Amburgey, Rebecca** (par: **Wiley J Amburgey, Rebecca Dianah Adams**). b. 27 Apr 1847

**Amburgey, Robert (Robin)** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 27 Mar 1798. d. Cir 1860

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Elizabeth Fuller**.. b. in Russell Co, VA.

**Amburgey, Rose (Rosannah)** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 14 Nov 1795 in Wilkes, NC. d. 19 May 1885

Sp:**John Wesley Pigman**.. b. 15 Jan 1794 in PA. d. 8 Mar 1884.

**Amburgey, Susy** (par: **Wilburn Amburgey, Elizabeth Francis**). b. Cir 1841 in KY

**Amburgey, Unknown** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 10 Aug 1869 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 15 Aug 1869 in Russell County, Virginia

**Amburgey, Wilburn** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 10 Feb 1804 in NC. d. Cir 1859

Sp:**Elizabeth Francis**.. b. Cir 1809 in VA.

**Amburgey, Wilburn** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 20 Feb 1834 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Sarah [Cynthia] Silcox**.. b. 1828 in Russell Co, VA.

**Amburgey, Wiley J** (par: **Ambrose Amburgey, Rebecca Francis Franklin**). b. 27 Apr 1823 in Russell Co, VA. d. 17 Nov 1916

Sp:**Rebecca Dianah Adams**.. b. 17 Dec 1826 in Perry Co, Ky. d. Bef 1885.

**Amburgey, William** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 11 Sep 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 7 Mar 1873 in Lecther Co, KY

Sp:**Nancy [Lucy]? Franklin**.

**Amburgey, William Hamon** (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 19 May 1840 in Russell Co, VA. d. 12 Mar 1916 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Sarah Rasnick**.. b. 25 Dec 1844.

**Amos, Cosby Ellen**. b. 23 Jan 1881 in VA. d. 28 Jun 1947

Sp:**William Allen Lark**. (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 23 Dec 1867 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 7 May 1952 in RFD #1, Cleveland, Russell Co, VA.

**Anderson, Comfort** (par: **William Anderson**). b. Cir 1670. d. Cir 1742 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**William Finney Sr**. (par: **Andrew Finney, Jane Major**). b. Cir 1670 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 3 Oct 1738 in Accomack Co, VA.

Sp:**Elias Taylor**.. b. Cir 1670.

**Anderson, William**. b. Cir 1620. d. After 1687

**Arbuckle, George W.**. b. Cir 1795

Sp:**Catherine Bowman Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Catherine Bowman**). b. Cir 1800 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Arrington, Lydia** (par: **Unknown Arrington, Kimberly Sullivan**). b. Cir 1992

**Arrington, Megan** (par: **Unknown Arrington, Kimberly Sullivan**). b. Cir 1994

**Arrington, Unknown**.

Sp:**Kimberly Sullivan**. (par: **Unknown Sullivan, Virginia Catherine Wilson**). b. Cir 1969.

**Ashbrook, Lou May**. b. Cir 1863

Sp:**Elbert S. Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. 12 Jun 1858 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA.

**Baetz, Brian D.**. b. 8 Feb 1968 in Ft. Riley, KS

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Jennifer Elizabeth Lark**. (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 22 Mar 1968 in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond Heights, MO.

**Baetz, Jacqueline Elizabeth** (par: **Brian D. Baetz, Jennifer Elizabeth Lark**). b. 27 Aug 1998 in St John's Mercy Medical Center, St. Louis, Mo

**Baetz, Zachary David** (par: **Brian D. Baetz, Jennifer Elizabeth Lark**). b. 20 Jul 1996 in St. John's, St. Louis, MO

**Baier, Margaretha**. b. 29 Jan 1825. d. 5 Jan 1908 in {Section 3, Row 13, Freeport City Cemetery, Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL}  
Sp:**Frederick P. Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 21 May 1817 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. d. 19 Apr 1896 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL.

**Bailey, .**

Sp:**Dorothy Taylor**. (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**).

**Bailey, Brian.**

Sp:**Margie Unknown Surname**. (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz**). b. 9 Dec 1967.

**Bailey, Carol Ann.**

Sp:**William [Billy] Franklin Lark**. (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 7 Jun 1941 in Letcher, KY.

**Bailey, Kathleen "Katie"** (par: **Brian Bailey, Margie Unknown Surname**). b. 23 Jun 1994

**Bailey, Matthew "Matt"** (par: **Brian Bailey, Margie Unknown Surname**). b. 6 Oct 1991

**Baker, Amy Michelle Colyer**. b. 29 Jan 1974 in Columbus. d. 2 Dec 2015 in Methodist Hospital  
Sp:**Shane Lark**. (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 8 Jul 1971.

**Baker, Brenda.**

Sp:**Carl David Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 28 Apr 1952 in Crab Orchard, KY. d. 1 Apr 1986 in {Madison Co, KY}.

**Baker, Sherry Lynn**. b. 29 Jun 1939

Sp:**Jack Benjamin Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 21 May 1940. d. 2 Dec 2006.

**Bales, Eliza.**

Sp:**Robert Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1842.

**Ball, Bertha** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1898

**Ball, Cosby C.**. b. Cir 1839 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Patton Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1820 in Russell Co, VA. d. Bef 1880 in Wayne Co, WV.

**Ball, Eckman R.** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. May 1904

**Ball, Ethel** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1896

**Ball, Georgie Gay** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1918

**Ball, Graham** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1917

**Ball, Isaiah D.**. b. Cir 1841 in Russell County, Virginia

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Rebecca Ann Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 3 Oct 1845. d. 5 Sep 1907.

**Ball, James**. b. 1873

Sp:**Theadacia Belle Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1875. d. 1943.

**Ball, John**.

Sp:**Margaret Unknown Surname**.

**Ball, Lectie Clowa** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1892

**Ball, Louisie** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1912

**Ball, Melissa Ellen**. b. 22 Mar 1851

Sp:**Henry Dillard Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1849.

**Ball, Ona** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 26 Sep 1895

**Ball, Patton G.** (par: **John Ball, Margaret Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1846 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Sydney Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Cir 1846 in Russell Co, VA.

**Ball, Pearl** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1899

Sp:**Wally McReynolds**.

**Ball, Preston** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1903

**Ball, Saffie** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1907

**Ball, Willie May** (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1910

**Bancroft, .**

Sp:**Sharan Gale McMurray McMurray**. (par: **Johnny Edwin McMurray**). b. 12 Feb 1952.

**Banks, Audrey Fay**. b. 20 Aug 1916. d. 11 Sep 1996 in Whitesburg, Letcher, KY

Sp:**Paul Wilmer Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 8 May 1916 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1981 in Letcher, KY.

**Bankston, James Alfred**. b. 19 Jul 1876. d. 24 Nov 1912

Sp:**Minerva Ann McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 4 Apr 1876. d. 17 Dec 1959.

**Banner, Jacob**. b. Cir 1792

Sp:**Phoebe Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1792 in Russell Co, VA.

**Barber, Hattie**.

Sp:**Nathan Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothin**). b. 6 Jun 1912.

**Barbevee, Gloria Ann**.

Sp:**George Gregory Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy] Clark**). b. 2 Dec 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

**Barker, John**.

**Barker, Rebecca** (par: **John Barker**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Elijah Hudson.**

**Barth, Johann George** (par: **Johannes Barth**). b. May 1680 in Bayern, Germany. d. 1769 in Lampeter, Lancaster, PA  
Sp:**Anna Barbara Klein.** b. 12 Oct 1717 in Kirchartd, Bayern, Germany. d. 13 Apr 1789 in Lancaster, PA.

**Barth, Johannes.**

**Barton, Polly Ann.** b. 5 Nov 1823. d. 28 Apr 1871 in or 18?  
Sp:**James Terrent Gurley.** b. 10 Mar 1821. d. 9 Aug 1892.

**Bass, Joshua K.**  
Sp:**Terrie Anne Albright.** (par: **Thomas D. Albright, Linda Kay Bentley**). b. 15 Aug 1984.

**Bass, Taylor K.** (par: **Joshua K. Bass, Terrie Anne Albright**). b. 7 Oct 2007

**Bastin, Hazel I.** b. Cir 1943  
Sp:**Phillip Gene Lark.** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 20 Feb 1945 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 7 Feb 2005 in Broadhead, KY.

**Bate, Anne.**  
Sp:**Demetrius James.**

**Bates, Anna S.** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 16 Sep 1899 in Fletcher County, Kentucky. d. 15 Nov 1995 in Home, New Carlisle, Clark, OH, Certificate Number 085399  
Sp:**Can Martin Bates.** b. 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky. d. 1974 in Lexington, Kentucky.

**Bates, Bartie** (par: **Barzella Franklin Bates, Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown**).

**Bates, Barzella Franklin** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 29 May 1910 in Lechter, KY. d. 30 Jul 1990 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Lexington, KY  
Sp:**Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown.** b. 16 Mar 1916. d. 28 Dec 1996.

**Bates, Bessie** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. Cir 1902  
Sp:**Unknown Toller.**

**Bates, Billie** (par: **Barzella Franklin Bates, Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown**).

**Bates, Byron** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). d. Bef 1990

**Bates, C. M. Jr.** (par: **Can Martin Bates, Anna S. Bates**). b. Cir 1923. d. Cir 10 Sep 1991 in New Carlisle, OH

**Bates, Can Martin.** b. 1898 in Knott County, Kentucky. d. 1974 in Lexington, Kentucky  
Sp:**Anna S. Bates.** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 16 Sep 1899 in Fletcher County, Kentucky. d. 15 Nov 1995 in Home, New Carlisle, Clark, OH, Certificate Number 085399.

**Bates, Carter G.** (par: **Can Martin Bates, Anna S. Bates**). b. Cir 1937

**Bates, Donnie** (par: **Barzella Franklin Bates, Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown**).

**Bates, Gladys** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. Cir 1905. d. Jan 1992  
Sp:**Unknown Messer.** d. Cir 1981.

**Bates, Jo Anne** (par: **Barzella Franklin Bates, Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown**).  
Sp:**Eversole.**



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Bates, John** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. Cir 1908 in Kentucky. d. Bef 1990

**Bates, Lucy** (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 14 Dec 1912 in Lechter Co, KY. d. 16 Jul 1939 in Polly, Letcher Co, KY  
Sp:**W. H. Polly**.

**Bates, Mark or Martin Van Buren**. b. 16 Mar 1861 in Rockhouse, Democrat, Letcher County, Kentucky. d. 7 Feb 1925 in Millstone, Letcher County, Kentucky  
Sp:**Mary Elizabeth Lark**. (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 22 Jan 1873 in Bramell, Russell county, VA. d. 29 Mar 1946 in Cromona, Colson, Fletcher Co., KY.

**Bates, Robert J.** (par: **Can Martin Bates, Anna S. Bates**). b. Cir 1943

**Baufickel, Margaretha**.  
Sp:**Johannes Lederer**.

**Beard, Margaret** (par: **Martin Beard, Elizabeth Hemp**). b. 30 Jun 1775 in Pittsylvania, VA. d. 14 Jan 1838  
Sp:**Jacob Hartman**. (par: **John Hartman, Mary Unknown**). b. Cir 1734-1773 in Botetourt, VA. d. 14 Jul 1834 in Mountain Creek Valley, Hamilton, Tennessee.

**Beard, Martin** (par: **Zacharias Michael Beard**). b. 1749 in Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. d. 13 Jan 1812 in Washington, VA  
Sp:**Elizabeth Hemp**.

**Beard, Zacharias Michael** (par: **Johann George Barth, Anna Barbara Klein**). b. 4 Jan 1721 in Sinsheim, Heidelberg, Baden-Wuerttemberg, Germany. d. 8 Feb 1820 in Hagerstown, Washington, MD

**Becker, Anna**.  
Sp:**Simon Amburger**.. b. 1575 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. 1648 in Bonningheim Wuerttemerg, Germany.

**Beffa, Theodora A.** b. 31 Aug 1913. d. 4 Jan 1987 in St. Louis, MO  
Sp:**William James Pearson II**. (par: **William James Pearson, Mary Foley**). b. 12 Nov 1916 in St. Louis, MO. d. Nov 1977 in St. Louis, MO.

**Belcher, Daisy**. b. 9 Jan 1908  
Sp:**Amos H. Lockhart**. (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 9 Jan 1908.

**Belcher, Graham**.  
Sp:**Virginia [Vergie] Ellen Thompson**. (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Cir 1908 in VA. d. 9 May 1992.

**Belcher, Helen** (par: **Graham Belcher, Virginia [Vergie] Ellen Thompson**). b. 12 Mar 1927. d. Cir 1988  
Sp:**B. F. Wilson**.

**Belcher, Henry**.  
Sp:**Mary Bell Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1891.

**Belcher, Mildred** (par: **Graham Belcher, Virginia [Vergie] Ellen Thompson**).

**Bell, .** b. Cir 1725  
Sp:**Sarah Finney**. (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1726.

**Bell, Lah** (par: **Bell, Sarah Finney**). b. Cir 1748

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Bell, Levin** (par: **Bell, Sarah Finney**). b. Cir 1746

**Benedict, Tracy**.

Sp:**William Douglas Cochran**. (par: **William Donald Cochran, Norma Patience [Patsy][Pat] Clark**). b. 19 Mar 1966 in Bristol, PA.

**Bentley, Ben Edward** (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 16 Apr 1956

Sp:**Doretha Howard**.

**Bentley, Benjamin "Ben" E.** b. 2 Jan 1902. d. 30 Nov 1967 in KY

Sp:**Lola Mae Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 26 Nov 1902 in Russell Co, VA. d. 19 Jan 1979 in KY.

**Bentley, Bobbie** (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Lola Unknown**).

**Bentley, Bobby Gail** (par: **Daniel Gail Bentley, Valeria Adams**). b. 26 Apr 1975

**Bentley, Brandon Cole** (par: **Steven Walter Bentley, Kathy Jane Smith**). b. 16 Nov 1987 in Fayette Co, KY

**Bentley, Bryan** (par: **Gary Neal Bentley, Cecilia Holbrook**).

**Bentley, Casey** (par: **Daniel Gail Bentley, Valeria Adams**). b. 9 Sep 1983

**Bentley, Charles** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**).

**Bentley, Charles Edward** (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Daisey E. Lark**). b. 3 Sep 1926. d. 29 Dec 2009

Sp:**Emma Jean Craft**.. b. 9 May 1932.

**Bentley, Daniel Gail** (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 8 Oct 1951

Sp:**Valeria Adams**.

**Bentley, Danielle** (par: **Daniel Gail Bentley, Valeria Adams**). b. 13 Jun 1985

**Bentley, Dave L.** b. 8 Jan 1908. d. 28 Mar 1972 in KY

Sp:**Daisey E. Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 1 Jul 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Oct 1927 in KY.

Sp:**Lola Unknown**.

**Bentley, David** (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Lola Unknown**).

**Bentley, Gary Neal** (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**).

Sp:**Cecilia Holbrook**.

**Bentley, Janice** (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Lola Unknown**).

**Bentley, Jessica** (par: **Gary Neal Bentley, Cecilia Holbrook**).

**Bentley, Jonathan Michael** (par: **Kenneth Michael Bentley, Barbara Ann Yinger**). b. 24 Jul 1975 in Fayette Co, KY

**Bentley, Karen Michele** (par: **Kenneth Michael Bentley, Barbara Ann Yinger**). b. 10 Dec 1968 in Fayette Co, KY. d. 14 Jan 1969 in {Green Acres, Ermine, KY}

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Bentley, Kenneth Lee** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 21 Jun 1924 in Clinchfield, Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Mar 2005 in Richmond, Madison, KY

Sp:**Lela Jean Holbrook**.. b. 3 Jan 1926 in Kona, KY. d. 18 Dec 2000 in Geneva, , Ashtabula, Ohio.

**Bentley, Kenneth Michael** (par: **Kenneth Lee Bentley, Lela Jean Holbrook**). b. 13 Dec 1946 in Fleming, KY

Sp:**Barbara Ann Yinger**.

**Bentley, Lester L.D. Daniel** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 16 Feb 1927 in Letcher Co, KY. d. 10 Jun 2008 in Whitesburg Appalachian Regional Hosp, Whitesburg, KY

Sp:**Billie Jean Collins**.

**Bentley, Libby** (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Lola Unknown**).

**Bentley, Linda Kay** (par: **Charles Edward Bentley, Emma Jean Craft**). b. 22 Mar 1950 in Neon, KY

Sp:**Thomas D. Albright**.. b. 21 Oct 1951. d. 19 Apr 2005.

**Bentley, Lisa Michelle** (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 2 Jan 1971

Sp:**Fleming**.

**Bentley, Mildred Katherine** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 19 Feb 1926 in Letcher Co, KY. d. 19 Feb 1926 in Letcher Co, KY

**Bentley, Millie Ann** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 13 Sep 1934 in Millstone, Letcher Co, KY

Sp:**Toby Burke**.. b. 27 Jan 1932.

**Bentley, Roberta** (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 23 May 1933 in Letcher Co, KY

Sp:**Ernest Maggard**.

**Bentley, Steven Benjamin** (par: **Steven Walter Bentley, Kathy Jane Smith**). b. 15 Mar 1984 in Fayette Co, KY

**Bentley, Steven Walter** (par: **Kenneth Lee Bentley, Lela Jean Holbrook**). b. 22 Jan 1957 in Whitesburg, KY

Sp:**Kathy Jane Smith**.. b. 31 Aug 1959.

**Bentley, Timothy** (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**).

**Bentley, Vickie Ann** (par: **Charles Edward Bentley, Emma Jean Craft**). b. 25 Oct 1951

**Benton, Douglas**.

Sp:**Juanita Jane (Janie) Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 12 Feb 1955 in Letcher, Kentucky.

**Bernard, Edith Edna**. b. 6 Aug 1901. d. 21 Jul 1944 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**James Patrick Harrington**. (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 1 Jan 1894 in the family home, 1442 O'Fallon St St. Louis, MO. d. 23 May 1972 in St. Louis, MO.

**Betancourt, Matthew**.

Sp:**Dr. Tommie Lynn Albright**. (par: **Thomas D. Albright, Linda Kay Bentley**). b. 18 Aug 1982.

**Black, Wilda Delores**.

Sp:**Ronald Ray Lark**. (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 14 Aug 1936 in Neon, Letcher, KY. d. 11 Sep 2008 in 72113 Maumelle, Pulaski, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Sp:**Unknown Shaw**.

**Blankinship, Wade**.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Gloria C. Lockhart**. (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 22 Nov 1910.

**Blinne, George**.

Sp:**Betty Lark**. (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 19 Nov 1935 in Artrip, Russell County, VA. d. 6 Jul 2012 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York.

**Blinne, Karen** (par: **George Blinne, Betty Lark**).

**Bloomer, Pearl Mae**. b. 8 Apr 1905

Sp:**Swanson B. Lockhart**. (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 2 Aug 1906.

**Board, Dorothy Jane**. b. 25 Jun 1922 in Millstone, KY. d. 7 Feb 1976 in Louisville Memorial Gardens, KY

Sp:**Carl Jr Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 27 Feb 1920 in Russell Co, VA. d. 4 Apr 1948 in Millstone, KY.

**Boggs, Brooklyn Cierra** (par: **Richard (Rick) Paul Boggs, Crystal Combs**). b. 16 May 1993

**Boggs, Chasity Nichole (Nikki)** (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 23 Nov 1972

Sp:**Owen Gibson**.

**Boggs, Cynthia Michelle** (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 19 Mar 1966

Sp:**Fairless Collins**.

Sp:**Paul Dean Brooks**.. b. 12 Feb 1967.

**Boggs, Leonard**. b. 5 Sep 1944

Sp:**Frieda Kay Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 12 Nov 1946 in Whitesburg, Letcher, KY. d. 26 May 2012 in Cowan, KY.

**Boggs, Richard (Rick) Paul** (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 27 Jul 1967

Sp:**Crystal Combs**.

**Bolt, Charles [Chuck] Murphy Jr.** (par: **Charles Murphy Bolt, Marlene Joanne Lark**). b. 19 Feb 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX

Sp:**Sally Ann Overmyer**.. b. 11 Mar 1968 in Culver, IN.

**Bolt, Charles Murphy**. b. 21 May 1930 in Laurens, SC. d. 3 Nov 2004 in Holy Cross Hospital

Sp:**Marlene Joanne Lark**. (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 16 Jul 1935 in Alleghany Co, VA. d. 4 May 2009 in Holy Cross Hospital, Fort Lauderdale, FL.

**Bolt, Michael John** (par: **Charles Murphy Bolt, Marlene Joanne Lark**). b. 3 Apr 1958 in Dallas, TX

Sp:**Kelli Louise Murray**.. b. 4 Oct 1965 in Shelby, NC.

**Booker, .**

Sp:**Betty Taylor**. (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**). b. Oct 1946.

**Boothe, Margaret**. b. 1840

Sp:**John Carter Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 May 1838.

**Borden, Joel F.**. b. Cir 1891

Sp:**Janie Finney**. (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1891.

**Bossom, Brianna Morgan** (par: **Michael Bossom, Teresa Robin Lark**). b. 9 Apr 2005 in Harbor Hospital, Baltimore, MD

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

- Bossom, Connor Matthew** (par: **Michael Bossom, Teresa Robin Lark**). b. 11 Apr 2001 in Harbor Hospital, Baltimore, MD
- Bossom, Jonathan Michael** (par: **Michael Bossom, Teresa Robin Lark**). b. 11 Apr 2001 in Harbor Hospital, Baltimore, MD
- Bossom, Michael**. b. 28 Jul  
 Sp: **Teresa Robin Lark**. (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Kathleen Bernice "Bonnie" Stoddard**). b. 31 Aug 1970 in Bond Secure Hospital, Baltimore, MD.
- Bowman, Catherine**. b. Cir 1779  
 Sp: **John Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Anne Unknown Surname**). b. 15 Jan 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.
- Bowman, Margaret**. b. 25 Feb 1782  
 Sp: **John Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Anne Unknown Surname**). b. 15 Jan 1778 in Accomack Co, VA.
- Bratton, Robert Patrick**. b. 20 May 1712 in Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. d. 18 Aug 1785 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America  
 Sp: **Jean 'Ann' McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1721 in Ireland. d. 1784 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America.
- Braun, Anna Elisabeth**. b. Abt 1751 in Germany  
 Sp: **John Peter Koehler**. b. 22 Apr 1749 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. d. 7 Jul 1819 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany.
- Braun, Paul John**. b. 6 Sep 1919. d. 17 Feb 1995 in Baltimore, MD  
 Sp: **Margaret V. Clark**. (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. Cir 7 Jul 1931. d. 3 Feb 2010 in Baltimore, MD.
- Breeding, Alice Faye**.  
 Sp: **Charles Lewis Lark**. (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 6 Jun 1940 in Millstone, Lechter, KY. d. 29 Mar 1991 in Vine Grove, Hardin, Jefferson, KY.
- Breeding, Arabelle [Laura Bell]**.  
 Sp: **Henry E. Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. 1 Apr 1865 in Chestnut Ridge, New Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. Jan 1945.
- Breeding, Atta**.  
 Sp: **Acie Lockhart**. (par: **Beverly Lockhart, Charlotte Rowman**).
- Breeding, Freddie Lee**. b. Cir 1933  
 Sp: **Mary Ellen Taylor**. (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**). b. 16 Oct 1933. d. 15 Jun 2012 in Richmond, VA.
- Bresnahan, Margaret Mary** (par: **Matthew Bresnahan, Julia Mae Titus**). b. 18 Aug 1920. d. 25 Jan 2014 in Colorado  
 Sp: **Leonard David Hartman**. (par: **John Lander or Philander Hartman, Ethel Amanda Davis**). b. 15 Jun 1918 in Tennessee. d. 21 Dec 2000 in Walter Reed Hospital, Maryland.
- Bresnahan, Matthew**. b. 2 May 1888. d. 7 Mar 1965  
 Sp: **Julia Mae Titus**. b. 27 Aug 1890. d. 27 Nov 1961.
- Brewster, Archibald**.  
 Sp: **Elizabeth Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 12 Jun 1811.
- Brewster, James**.  
 Sp: **Rachel Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 27 May 1804. d. 11 Jun 1879.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Brewster, Rebecca.**

Sp: **Milton Lockhart.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh.**) b. 24 Oct 1812.

**Brockmeier, Wilhelmina.**

Sp: **Charles Koehler.** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius.**) b. 26 Nov 1832 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. 25 Apr 1915 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL.

**Brooks, Paul Dean.** b. 12 Feb 1967

Sp: **Cynthia Michelle Boggs.** (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark.**) b. 19 Mar 1966.

**Brooks, Priscella.**

Sp: **George C. Jackson.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart.**) b. 1889.

**Brooks, Sally.**

Sp: **Bird T. Lockhart.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh.**) b. 1 Sep 1826.

**Brown, .**

Sp: **Alexa Nicole Lark.** (par: **Robert (Robby) Neal Lark Jr., Andrea Louise Toussaint.**)

**Brown, Elizabeth.**

Sp: **George Lockhart.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh.**) b. 26 Mar 1821.

**Brown, Joyce.** b. 1936

Sp: **Silas Lee Lockhart.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson.**) b. 10 Nov 1917.

**Brown, Sarah.** b. Cir 1665

Sp: **Arthur Upshur.** b. Cir 1654 in Occohannocreek, VA. d. 4 Jul 1738 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Brown, William "Buck" L.**

Sp: **Ruth E. Kerins.** b. 13 Feb 1923. d. 10 Dec 2014 in Parkville, MD.

**Bryant,** (par: **Jimmy Bryant, Angela Troy Anna Lark.**) b. 11 Oct 1984 in GA. d. 11 Oct 1984 in GA

**Bryant, Brandy Renee** (par: **Jimmy Bryant, Angela Troy Anna Lark.**) b. 8 Dec 1980 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

**Bryant, Jimmy.** b. 1 Feb 1961 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

Sp: **Angela Troy Anna Lark.** (par: **Troy Lark, Mary Elizabeth Watson.**) b. 2 Nov 1960 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.

**Buchanan, Chuck.** b. 5 Sep 1932

Sp: **Mary N. Lockhart.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson.**) b. 16 Feb 1931.

**Buchanan, Cora** (par: **Nellus Buchanan, Ednamay [Edna] Lark.**)

**Buchanan, Dennis** (par: **Nellus Buchanan, Ednamay [Edna] Lark.**)

**Buchanan, Edgar** (par: **Nellus Buchanan, Ednamay [Edna] Lark.**)

**Buchanan, Harold** (par: **Nellus Buchanan, Ednamay [Edna] Lark.**)

**Buchanan, Nellus.**

Sp: **Ednamay [Edna] Lark.** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos.**) b. Cir 1917 in Russell, VA.

**Buckmeier, Douglas [Doug] R.** b. 15 Jun 1953

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Raquel Diane [Rocky] Diaz**. (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 20 Jan 1956. d. 18 Aug 1994 in Baltimore, MD.

**Buckmeier, Molly Lyn** (par: **Douglas [Doug] R. Buckmeier, Raquel Diane [Rocky] Diaz**). b. 18 May 1989

**Buckmeier, Rebekka (Bekky)** (par: **Douglas [Doug] R. Buckmeier, Raquel Diane [Rocky] Diaz**). b. 21 Dec 1987

**Bull, Ethel J.** b. 11 Apr 1900 in Maryland. d. 27 Oct 1991

Sp:**Lenard Wilson William Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 29 Jul 1904 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Sep 1967 in {Gardens of Faith Cemetery, 1st Miracle Garden, Fullerton, MD}.

**Burgan, Brian T.** (par: **Charles T. Burgan, Constance [Connie] R. Lark**). b. 1 Jan 1980 in Baltimore, MD

**Burgan, Charles T.** b. 12 Oct 1944 in St. Joseph Hosp

Sp:**Constance [Connie] R. Lark**. (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 15 Jun 1942 in Baltimore, MD.

**Burk, .**

Sp:**Reba Sue Wagner**. (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 25 Aug 1934.

**Burk, Celestine.**

Sp:**George W. Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**).

**Burk, John Phillip** (par: **Burk, Reba Sue Wagner**). b. 12 Nov 1963

**Burk, Kyle Wagner** (par: **Burk, Reba Sue Wagner**). b. 1 Jul 1960. d. 1 Jul 1960

**Burk, Lorrie Alice** (par: **Burk, Reba Sue Wagner**). b. 18 Jun 1959

**Burke, Alyssa Bettyann** (par: **Brian Jackson Burke Sr., Tanya Fletcher**). b. 6 Dec 1996

**Burke, Brian Jackson** (par: **Brian Jackson Burke Sr., Tanya Fletcher**). b. 6 Oct 1998

**Burke, Brian Jackson** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**). b. 23 Dec 1967 in Ashland, KY

Sp:**Tanya Fletcher**.. b. 19 Jul 1974 in Franklin, OH.

**Burke, Charlotte** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**). b. 7 Apr 1963 in Ashland, KY

**Burke, David Alan** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**). b. 17 Nov 1961 in Ashland, KY

**Burke, Geoffrey Douglas** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**).

**Burke, Gregory** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**). b. Feb 1960. d. Feb 1960

**Burke, Tobias** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**).

**Burke, Toby** b. 27 Jan 1932

Sp:**Millie Ann Bentley**. (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 13 Sep 1934 in Millstone, Letcher Co, KY.

**Cadman, Elizabeth** (par: **Richard Christopher Cadman, Sarah Almy**). b. 6 Jan 1685 in Westport, Bristol, MA. d. 6 Jan 1768 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

Sp:**William White**. (par: **Samuel White, Rebecca Lapham**). b. 6 Jun 1690 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA. d. 17 Feb 1777 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Cadman, John**. b. 27 May 1610 in Staveley, Derbyshire, England. d. 2 Aug 1676 in Eckington, Derbyshire, England  
 Sp:**Elizabeth Madin**.. b. 1613 in Staveley, Derbyshire, England.

**Cadman, Richard Christopher** (par: **William Cadman, Elizabeth Cornell**). b. 3 Jun 1657 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. d. 1695 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA  
 Sp:**Sarah Almy**.. b. 17 Apr 1662 in Tiverton, Newport, Rhode Island. d. Sep 1708 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

**Cadman, William** (par: **John Cadman, Elizabeth Madin**). b. 1625 in Derbyshire, England. d. 11 Jan 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island  
 Sp:**Elizabeth Cornell**.. b. 12 Jan 1634 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. d. Sep 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**Calabrese, Kathy Sue**. b. 31 Dec 1952  
 Sp:**Glen Alen Lockhart**. (par: **Paul Leo Lockhart, Jo Rita Morelock**). b. 5 Sep 1951.

**Cameron, Brenda Sue**.  
 Sp:**Phillip Gene Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 20 Feb 1945 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 7 Feb 2005 in Broadhead, KY.

**Campbell, Ann**. b. 1680 in Orange Co., Virginia, America. d. Jan 1761 in Orange Co., Virginia, America  
 Sp:**Benjamin Porter**. (par: **Nicholas Porter, Elizabeth Mitchell**). b. 1679 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1725 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA.

**Campbell, Anthony**.  
 Sp:**Mannie Lockhart**. (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**Campbell, Delana R**. b. Cir 1956  
 Sp:**Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 17 Feb 1950 in Letcher, Kentucky. d. 20 Feb 2020 in Cowan, KY.

**Campbell, Ira R.**.  
 Sp:**Adie Lockhart**. (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**Campbell, William F**. b. Cir 1844  
 Sp:**Elizabeth Finney**. (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1843 in Russell Co, VA.

**Cannonharp, Minnie Analaston**.  
 Sp:**James "J.H" or "Jim" Marion Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 4 Jan 1876 in Blairsville, Union, GA. d. 11 Aug 1956 in {Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, TX}.

**Canty, James** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. Cir 1863 in IOWA. d. 3 Mar 1893 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri

**Canty, Johanna** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. 15 Sep 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 2 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri  
 Sp:**McClanathan**.

**Canty, John**. b. 1810. d. 1893  
 Sp:**Catherine O'Matthany**.. b. 1820 in Ireland. d. 3 Oct 1886 in East Saint Louis, St. Clair County, IL.

**Canty, Joseph** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. Cir 1872 in MO

**Canty, Katie** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. Cir 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 13 Jan 1883 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri



---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Canty, Margaret "Maggie"** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. 15 Sep 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 2 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri  
Sp:**Jeremiah Harrington**.. b. 1855. d. 7 Dec 1922.

**Canty, Mary "Molly" A.** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. 14 Jan 1870 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 9 Mar 1936 in Mary Canty, 5042 Lotus Ave, 6 Ward, St. Louis, MO

**Canty, Norah C.** (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. Sep 1867 or 1871 in St. Louis, MO. d. 19 Feb 1905 in St. Louis, MO  
Sp:**Alfred (Albert) James Pearson**. (par: **John Pearson, Nancy Unknown**). b. 7 Oct 1865 in England. d. 10 Apr 1902 in St. Louis, MO.

**Canty, Patrick** (par: **John Canty, Catherine O'Matthany**). b. 1831-1835 in County Cork or County Limerick, Ireland. d. 15 Aug 1886 in St. Louis, MD  
Sp:**Mary Kane**.. b. 1834-1836 in Ireland. d. 18 Dec 1904 in St. Louis, MO.

**Carey, Alma**. b. 21 Feb 1911  
Sp:**James Kyle Lockhart**. (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 3 Mar 1905.

**Carey, Elizabeth [Ellinor]**. b. in Long Ashton, England  
Sp:**John (Judge) Thruston**. (par: **Edward Thruston, Ann Loveing**). b. 2 Dec 1668 in Martin's Hundred, James City, VA. d. Cir 1717.

**Carpenter, Cynthia**.  
Sp:**Richard (Dickie) Lewis Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 23 Jan 1951 in Letcher, KY.

**Carter, Harry**.  
Sp:**Myrtle Harrison**. (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. Abt 1907.

**Cavender, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann** (par: **William Cavender, Lucretia Unknown**). b. 12 Dec 1833 in or 27 Dec, GA. d. Cir Apr 1911 in Lancaster, TX  
Sp:**John Davis**. (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. 3 Apr 1835 in NC. d. in Lancaster, TX.

**Cavender, William**. b. Cir 1806 in GA  
Sp:**Lucretia Unknown**.. b. Cir 1808 in GA.

**Chamberlayne, Margaret**.  
Sp:**Edmund [Esq] Wyndham**.

**Chambers, .**  
Sp:**Cleo Elizabeth McMurray**. (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 19 Jan 1921.

**Chambers, Lloyd Arthur** (par: **Chambers, Cleo Elizabeth McMurray**). b. 19 Sep 1943

**Chambers, Mitchell Eddy** (par: **Chambers, Cleo Elizabeth McMurray**). b. 19 Feb 1948

**Chambers, Sammie F.** b. 20 Apr 1947 in Glasgow, KY. d. 24 Jan 2020 in Columbus, IN  
Sp:**Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 26 Nov 1939 in Letcher, KY. d. 12 Jan 2018 in Milstone, KY.

**Chandler, Claude**. b. 1 Jun 1900 in Irwin, TN. d. Feb 1983  
Sp:**Lacy May Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 7 May 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD.

**Chapman, William**.

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Isabella McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1757 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. After 1843 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA.

**Christian, Thomas.**

Sp:**Mary (Polly) Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 27 Jun 1802. d. Cir 1883 in Rowan Co, KY.

**Cilia, Elliott Coolidge** (par: **Ken Cilia, Carissa Danett Money**). b. 29 Apr 2010 in Denver, Colorado

**Cilia, Grant Vincent** (par: **Ken Cilia, Carissa Danett Money**). b. 16 Jan 2009 in Colorado

**Cilia, Ken.**

Sp:**Carissa Danett Money**. (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 7 Apr 1976 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, DC, US.

**Clark, Axl Lee** (par: **Otto Henry Clark, Lori Alexander**). b. 9 Jul 1988 in York, PA

**Clark, Brenda** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 2 Mar 1959 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Rob Sebastian**.. b. 18 Apr 1957.

**Clark, Chandler Wilson** (par: **Matthew Brent Clark, Lori Jo Wilson**). b. 1 Mar 1991 in Ft. Walton Beach, FL

**Clark, Corey Christopher** (par: **Otto Henry Clark, Lori Alexander**). b. 7 Oct 1985 in Baltimore, MD

**Clark, Daniel O.**

Sp:**Leigh Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1836.

**Clark, John [Johnny] Edward** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 8 Mar 1963 in Baltimore, MD

**Clark, Jonathan [Jon] Davis** (par: **Raymond Earl Chandler Clark, Dorothy Louise Davis**). b. 23 Feb 1966 in Langley AFB, VA. d. 13 Mar 1988 in Pensacola, Escambia, FL

**Clark, Jonathan Ryan** (par: **Otto Henry Clark, Lori Alexander**). b. 14 Nov 1981 in York, PA

**Clark, Jonathan Temple** (par: **Matthew Brent Clark, Lori Jo Wilson**). b. 26 Jan 1989 in Clarksville, GA

**Clark, Lori Alison** (par: **Raymond Earl Chandler Clark, Dorothy Louise Davis**). b. 1 Aug 1960 in AAFB, Camp Springs, PG Co, MD

Sp:**Gregory Thomas Goodwin**.. b. 6 Jan 1961.

**Clark, Margaret V.** (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. Cir 7 Jul 1931. d. 3 Feb 2010 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Robert Diaz**.. b. 26 Jan 1929 in New York.

Sp:**Paul John Braun**.. b. 6 Sep 1919. d. 17 Feb 1995 in Baltimore, MD.

**Clark, Matthew Brent** (par: **Raymond Earl Chandler Clark, Dorothy Louise Davis**). b. 26 Dec 1956 in Eglin AFB, Niceville, FL

Sp:**Lori Jo Wilson**.. b. 11 May 1961 in Little Rock, Arkansas.

**Clark, Montraville C.** b. Cir 1860

Sp:**Alta J. Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1862.

**Clark, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat]** (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 20 Feb 1935 in Franklin Square, Baltimore, MD. d. 3 Aug 2009 in Pennsylvania

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**William Donald Cochran**.. b. 29 Nov 1931. d. 3 Dec 1983 in Conowingo, MD.

Sp:**George Oliver Gillis**.

Sp:**John Harold Stoddard**.. d. 29 Aug 1989 in {Blairstown, NJ}.

**Clark, Otto**. b. 21 Jan 1903 in Baltimore Co, MD. d. Aug 1985 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Lacy May Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 7 May 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD.

**Clark, Otto Henry** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 11 Nov 1957 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Lori Alexander**.. b. 16 Oct 1961.

**Clark, Patrick Ryan** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 23 Mar 1973 in York, PA

**Clark, Raymond Earl Chandler** (par: **Claude Chandler, Lacy May Lark**). b. 1 Dec 1927 in Irwin, TN. d. 17 Aug 2016 in Freeport, Florida

Sp:**Dorothy Louise Davis**.. b. 29 May 1938 in Niceville, FL.

**Clark, Robert [Bob]** (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 7 Jun 1933 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Marilyn Ryan**.. b. 21 Feb 1936 in New Bedford, MA. d. 3 Jun 2017 in {Mt Zion United Methodist Church, 20901 Mt. Zion Rd, Freeland, MD 210503}.

**Clark, Robert [Bobby] H.** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan**). b. 3 May 1960

**Clark, Shana Nicole** (par: **Matthew Brent Clark, Lori Jo Wilson**). b. 23 Nov 1987 in Clarksville, GA

**Clipse, Clifford A.**

Sp:**Nova Ruth Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 19 Sep 1915.

**Cochran, Brandi Mae** (par: **William Douglas Cochran, Tracy Benedict**). b. 17 Mar 1989

**Cochran, Donald Martin** (par: **William Donald Cochran, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 19 Dec 1961 in Laurel, PG Co, MD

**Cochran, Henry**. b. 21 Sep 1875. d. 0007

Sp:**Minerva Ann McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 4 Apr 1876. d. 17 Dec 1959.

**Cochran, John W.**. b. 20 Aug 1870. d. 28 Apr

Sp:**Nancy E. McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 15 Apr 1872. d. 27 Jan 1940.

**Cochran, William Donald**. b. 29 Nov 1931. d. 3 Dec 1983 in Conowingo, MD

Sp:**Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**. (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 20 Feb 1935 in Franklin Square, Baltimore, MD. d. 3 Aug 2009 in Pennsylvania.

**Cochran, William Douglas** (par: **William Donald Cochran, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 19 Mar 1966 in Bristol, PA

Sp:**Tracy Benedict**.

**Cohown, Mary Elizabeth**. b. 1715 in Augusta, VA. d. 1775 in Augusta, VA

Sp:**Jacob Lockhart**. (par: **James Horation Lockhart JR, Margaret Lillington**). b. 1715 in VA.

**COLE, .**

Sp:**Cassidy Rena Lark**. (par: **Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark, Delana R Campbell**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**COLE, Scott Craig** (par: **Unknown Dau/Mother of Scott Craig Cole Maynard**).

**Colley, George.**

Sp:**Elizabeth Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1810.

**Colley, Joseph Sheldon** (par: **Stuart Bradford Colley, Sophia Belle Counts**). b. 12 Jul 1930 in Lick Creek, Dickerson County, VA

**Colley, Stuart Bradford**. b. 19 May 1893. d. 1 Nov 1953

Sp:**Sophia Belle Counts**. (par: **John Letcher "Black John" Counts, Phoebe R Sutherland**). b. 21 Jun 1894. d. 7 Jul 1973.

**Colley, Susan [Colly?] Milandge**. b. 1808

Sp:**James Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1805. d. 1880 in {Lockhart Chapel}.

**Collins, Billie Jean.**

Sp:**Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley**. (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 16 Feb 1927 in Letcher Co, KY. d. 10 Jun 2008 in Whitesburg Appalachian Regional Hosp, Whitesburg, KY.

**Collins, Fairless.**

Sp:**Cynthia Michelle Boggs**. (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 19 Mar 1966.

**Collins, George (?)**.

Sp:**Mary Alice "Shab" Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Nov 1913 in Russell Co, VA. d. 23 Mar 1963 in Baltimore, MD.

**Collins, Jeremy Dwight** (par: **Fairless Collins, Cynthia Michelle Boggs**). b. 7 Jun 1987

**Collins, Tyler Blake** (par: **Fairless Collins, Cynthia Michelle Boggs**). b. 27 Mar 1991

**Combs, Crystal.**

Sp:**Richard (Rick) Paul Boggs**. (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 27 Jul 1967.

**Combs, William.**

Sp:**Anna Thompson**. (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1770. d. Cir 1850.

**Comer, Angela Dawn** (par: **Raymond Farley Comer, Brenda Stevens**). b. 16 Sep 1971

**Comer, Cindy Michelle** (par: **Raymond Farley Comer, Brenda Stevens**). b. 24 Feb 1973

**Comer, Dreama Lynn** (par: **William [Bill] Stafford Comer, Joan Marie Huffman**). b. 24 Jul 1978

**Comer, Ellen Louise** (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 10 Dec 1945 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Connor Carroll Stevens**.. b. 4 Feb 1939 in West VA.

**Comer, Jennifer Lynn** (par: **Raymond Farley Comer, Brenda Stevens**). b. 19 May 1976

**Comer, Raymond Farley** (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 19 Sep 1943. d. 30 Apr 2011 in {Stonewall Memory Gardens 12004 Lee Highway Gainesville, Prince William, VA}

Sp:**Brenda Stevens**.

**Comer, Stafford McGuire**. b. Cir 1909. d. 1995 in {Russell Memorial Cemetery, Lebanon, Russell Co, VA}

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Nettie Belle Lark**. (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 6 Aug 1909 in VA. d. 7 Nov 1975 in Lebanon General Hospital, Lebanon, Russell County, VA.

**Comer, William [Bill] Stafford** (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 21 Feb 1950 in Russell County, Virginia  
Sp:**Joan Marie Huffman**.. b. 30 Jun 1956 in Wise County, VA.

**Comer, William Shannon** (par: **William [Bill] Stafford Comer, Joan Marie Huffman**). b. 27 Mar 1977

**Compton, Callie C.**

Sp:**Charles A. Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 4 Feb 1879 in Russell Co, VA.

**Connelly, Louise.**

Sp:**Paul Scott Lark**. (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Claudette Marie Green**). b. 11 Apr 1977 in Baltimore, MD. d. 23 Jan 2010 in Anna Maria Island, Florida.

**Conner, Margaret**. b. Abt 1710 in Essex Co, VA. d. 1788 in Fauquier Co, VA

Sp:**Minor Winn**.. b. Bef 1704 in Edgehill Plantation, VA. d. 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier Co, VA.

**Cook, Lu W.**

Sp:**Lea S. Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1905.

**Cook, Nancy**. b. Jan 1849

Sp:**Thomas C. Benton Finney**. (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 15 May 1843.

**Cooke, William [Bill] Harold**. b. 2 Sep 1951 in Huntington, WV

Sp:**Pamela [Pam] Elizabeth Pearson**. (par: **George [Bud] James Jr Pearson, Florence [Bow] Elizabeth Lieb**). b. 9 Oct 1954 in St. Louis, MO.

**Cornell, Elizabeth**. b. 12 Jan 1634 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island. d. Sep 1688 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island

Sp:**William Cadman**. (par: **John Cadman, Elizabeth Madin**). b. 1625 in Derbyshire, England. d. 11 Jan 1684 in Portsmouth, Newport, Rhode Island.

**Counts, Ezekel**. b. 5 Jul 1805 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 24 Jul 1871 in Cleveland, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Elizabeth Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 7 Jun 1806 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. Cir 1824.

**Counts, John Bunyan** (par: **Ezekel Counts, Elizabeth Amburgey**). b. 4 Feb 1825 in Cleveland, Russel County, VA. d. 27 Aug 1874 in Island Branch, Russell County, VA

**Counts, John Letcher "Black John"** (par: **Noah Counts, Aily Amburgey**). b. 31 May 1861. d. 3 Apr 1941

Sp:**Phoebe R Sutherland**.. b. 20 Oct 1866. d. 16 Jun 1956.

**Counts, Johnson.**

Sp:**Amy/Aney Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 9 Jun 1847. d. 21 Jul 1915 in Washington County, VA.

**Counts, Joshua**. b. 27 Aug 1801 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 15 Feb 1883 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA

Sp:**Martha Kiser**. (par: **Abednigo Kiser, Mary Jessee**). b. Feb 1807 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 18 Oct 1839 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, VA.

**Counts, Joshua T.**. b. Cir 1835

Sp:**Martha M. Finney**. (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1839 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Counts, Margaret Mary** (par: **Ezekel Counts, Elizabeth Amburgey**). b. 1828. d. 23 Feb 1892

**Counts, Mary M.** b. 1762 in Shenandoah, VA. d. 1834 in Russell County, Virginia  
 Sp: **Jacob Reseschnick Rasnake**.. b. Cir 1762 in Germany. d. Cir 1826 in Russell County, VA, Usa.

**Counts, Noah** (par: **Joshua Counts, Martha Kiser**). b. 26 Apr 1831 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, VA. d. 1 Dec 1898 in Lick Creek, Dickenson Co, VA  
 Sp: **Aily Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 12 Feb 1832 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Dec 1918 in Lick Creek, Dickenson Co, VA.

**Counts, Sophia Belle** (par: **John Letcher "Black John" Counts, Phoebe R Sutherland**). b. 21 Jun 1894. d. 7 Jul 1973  
 Sp: **Stuart Bradford Colley**.. b. 19 May 1893. d. 1 Nov 1953.

**Couretton, Tonya.**  
 Sp: **William Scott Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 7 Jul 1957.

**Cox, ?.** b. Cir 1803  
 Sp: **Nancy Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1803 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1852.

**Cox, Lula Jane.** b. 13 Mar 1932  
 Sp: **Claude Franklin Lockhart**. (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 23 Jan 1927.

**Cox, Mary.**  
 Sp: **Ramsey Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. Cir 1864 in VA.

**Cox, Norva Ellen.** b. Abt 1951. d. 2 Dec 2019 in Hardin Memorial Hospital, Hardin, KY  
 Sp: **James Ray Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 4 Jun 1958 in El Paso, TX.

**Cox, Sandra.**  
 Sp: **Randy Scott Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy[Pat] Clark**). b. 16 Apr 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

**Crabtree, Ada F..**  
 Sp: **Zadock N. Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Jan 1853 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1899.

**Crabtree, Celia.**  
 Sp: **James Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1812 in Russell Co, VA. d. 18 Apr 1880 in Wayne Co, WV.

**Crabtree, Naomi.**  
 Sp: **William Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1824 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Feb 1865 in Wayne Co, WV.

**Crabtree, Solomon.**  
 Sp: **Susannah Thompson**. (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 22 May 1780 in Washington Co, VA. d. 2 Nov 1830 in New Garden, Russell County, VA.

**Craft, Emma Jean.** b. 9 May 1932  
 Sp: **Charles Edward Bentley**. (par: **Dave L. Bentley, Daisey E. Lark**). b. 3 Sep 1926. d. 29 Dec 2009.

**Craig, Anjelica Rae** (par: **Patrick Evans Craig, Ranona Ann Denney**). b. 24 Apr 1992 in Lexington, KY

**Craig, Patrick Evans.** b. 24 Jan 1964 in Richmond, KY  
 Sp: **Ranona Ann Denney**. (par: **Ray Denney, Ramona Lee Lark**). b. 12 Nov 1966 in Somerset, KY.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Crawford, Robert.** d. Abt 1794 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA

Sp:**Isabella McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1757 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. After 1843 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA.

**Croke, Elizabeth (Lady)** (par: **Thomas Croke**). b. in Waterpenny, County Oxford, England. d. Cir 1699 in Trent, Somerset Co, England

Sp:**Thomas Wyndham**. (par: **Francis Wyndham, Anne Gerard**). b. 1635 in Trent, Somerset County, England. d. Cir 1691.

**Croke, Thomas.**

**Crusius, Caroline.** b. 31 Jul 1799 in Weisenheim, Germany. d. 17 Nov 1883 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL

Sp:**Frederick J. Koehler**. (par: **John Peter Koehler, Maria Magdalena Schlosser**). b. 28 Nov 1792 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. 2 Oct 1846 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL.

**Davis, Amanda** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 8 May 1865 in Union, GA. d. 15 Feb 1895 in {Mt. Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Gaddistown, Union, GA }

Sp:**John England**.

**Davis, Angelina Christina** (par: **Paul Herbert Davis**). b. 24 Aug 1961

**Davis, Asbury** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. Cir 1845 in GA

**Davis, Austin Garland** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 17 Jul 1928

**Davis, Blanche Mabel** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 31 Dec 1902

Sp:**Lawrence Elmer Mabry**. (par: **George H Mabry, Mary Elizabeth Hudson**). b. 5 May 1900.

**Davis, Bobbie Eloise** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 11 Jul 1922

Sp:**Alley**.

**Davis, Calvin Rhys** (par: **Ollen Willie Davis Jr**). b. 25 Nov 1955

**Davis, Carl** (par: **Everette Craig Davis, Virginia Almeda Lark**).

**Davis, Charlene Sue** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 25 Sep 1925

Sp:**Snoddy**.

**Davis, Charles.** b. 16 Oct 1814 in NC. d. 13 Jun 1883 in Union, GA

Sp:**Rebecca Unknown..** b. Cir 29 Jan 1811 in NC. d. 18 Oct 1893 in Union, GA.

**Davis, Charles "Charlie" W** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 17 Mar 1869 in Blairsville, Union, GA. d. in {City Cemetery, Waxahacie, TX }

Sp:**Edda Petty**.

**Davis, Clem C** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. Cir 1871 in Union, GA

Sp:**Alice DeBoard**.

**Davis, Clyde Milburn** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 14 Nov 1899

**Davis, Debbie** (par: **Everette Craig Davis, Virginia Almeda Lark**).

**Davis, Dick Darrell** (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 13 Jun 1940

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Davis, Dorothy Lee** (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 26 Feb 1938  
Sp:**Parks**.

**Davis, Dorothy Louise**. b. 29 May 1938 in Niceville, FL  
Sp:**Raymond Earl Chandler Clark**. (par: **Claude Chandler, Lacy May Lark**). b. 1 Dec 1927 in Irwin, TN. d. 17 Aug 2016 in Freeport, Florida.

**Davis, Edna Mary** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 21 Jan 1901. d. 7 Oct 1935  
Sp:**Wagner**.

**Davis, Edward** (par: **Howard Cosby Davis**). b. 28 Nov 1957

**Davis, Ethel Amanda** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 14 Dec 1894 in or 1895, Georgia. d. 27 Dec 1932  
Sp:**John Lander or Philander Hartman**. (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. 6 Aug 1883 in or 1884, Tennessee. d. 29 Jan 1973 in Route 2, Taylor Hills, Rhea, TN.

**Davis, Everette Craig**. b. 14 May 1927 in Washington, VA. d. 16 May 2010 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina  
Sp:**Virginia Almeda Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Jun 1925 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Dec 1974 in {Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, MD}.

**Davis, Everette Craig Jr.** (par: **Everette Craig Davis, Virginia Almeda Lark**). b. 22 Dec 1948 in Maryland or Delaware. d. 12 May 2007 in NC  
Sp:**Alyce Permenter**.  
Sp:**Alyce Louis DuVal**.. b. 21 Mar 1955 in District of Columbia.

**Davis, Fanny O.** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. Jul 1873  
Sp:**Harvey W Deavers**.

**Davis, George L.** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. May 1878 in Union, GA  
Sp:**Julia A**.

**Davis, Henry D.**  
Sp:**Susie May Lockhart**. (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Davis, Howard Cosby** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 4 Oct 1930

**Davis, infant** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 1908. d. 1909

**Davis, James** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. Cir 1839 in NC

**Davis, James "J.H" or "Jim" Marion** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 4 Jan 1876 in Blairsville, Union, GA. d. 11 Aug 1956 in {Edgewood Cemetery, Lancaster, TX}  
Sp:**Minnie Analaston Cannonharp**.

**Davis, James Milton** (par: **Milburn Carlton Davis**). b. 16 Feb 1950

**Davis, James Perry** (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 29 Jun 1932

**Davis, Joan Elizabeth** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 3 Oct 1939  
Sp:**Draper**.

**Davis, Joe Andrew** (par: **Roy Lee Davis**). b. 15 Jan 1932. d. 28 Mar 1951



---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Davis, John** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. 3 Apr 1835 in NC. d. in Lancaster, TX  
Sp:**Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**. (par: **William Cavender, Lucretia Unknown**). b. 12 Dec 1833 in or 27 Dec, GA. d. Cir Apr 1911 in Lancaster, TX.

**Davis, John W** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. Cir 1862 in Union, GA

**Davis, Johnny** (par: **Dick Darrell Davis**). b. 25 Jan 1959

**Davis, Joseph Andrew** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 10 May 1867 in Union, GA. d. 30 May 1924  
Sp:**Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 8 Apr 1874. d. 3 Mar 1952.

**Davis, Leo Patrick** (par: **Ollen Willie Davis Jr**). b. 2 Aug 1952

**Davis, Lester Paul** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 1 Aug 1911. d. 21 Mar 1977

**Davis, Lorri Ann** (par: **Dick Darrell Davis**). b. 24 Jul 1971

**Davis, Mable**.

Sp:**Rosevelt V. Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 28 Jan 1907.

**Davis, Marilyn** (par: **Milburn Carlton Davis**). b. 20 Apr 1952

Sp:**Terry**.

**Davis, Marjorie Ruth** (par: **Roy Lee Davis**). b. 8 Nov 1928. d. 8 Nov 1928

**Davis, Mary Jane** (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 6 Nov 1858 in Union, GA. d. 1914 or 10 Mar 1915 in Texas

Sp:**Archibald Alexander McCallum**. (par: **Archibald McCallum, Eliza C Unknown**). b. 22 Sep 1859 in Union, GA. d. 22 Aug 1946 in Hemet, CA.

**Davis, Matthew Eagen** (par: **Dick Darrell Davis**). b. 4 Nov 1963

**Davis, Melanie Kay** (par: **Dick Darrell Davis**). b. 27 Sep 1966

**Davis, Michael** (par: **James Perry Davis**). b. 28 Feb 1957

**Davis, Milburn Carlton** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis**). b. 20 Dec 1923

**Davis, Minnie Lee** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 7 Aug 1907. d. 19 Nov 1950

Sp:**Farmer**.

**Davis, Mitchell** (par: **James Perry Davis**). b. 23 Nov 1963

**Davis, Naomi Jo** (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 23 Nov 1929

Sp:**Goode**.

**Davis, Ollen Willie** (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 20 Mar 1923. d. Jun 1982 or Jul 1982

**Davis, Ollon Thomas** (par: **Ollen Willie Davis Jr**). b. 18 Jun 1944

**Davis, Ollon Willie** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 20 Feb 1898

**Davis, Paul Herbert** (par: **Roy Lee Davis**). b. 9 Jul 1933

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Davis, Perri Ann** (par: **James Perry Davis**). b. 30 Dec 1960

**Davis, Polk** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. Cir 1844

**Davis, Rebecca** (par: **Milburn Carlton Davis**). b. 9 Jul 1955

**Davis, Roy Lee** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 10 Jun 1904. d. 25 Apr 1959

**Davis, Sharon** (par: **Howard Cosby Davis**). b. 17 Feb 1960

**Davis, Stephen Edward** (par: **Austin Garland Davis**). b. 21 Aug 1952

**Davis, Terry Clyde** (par: **Howard Cosby Davis**). b. 7 May 1954

**Davis, Vella Lavicie** (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 14 Jun 1896  
Sp:McMurray.

**Davis, Willborn** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. Cir 1843

**Davis, Willson** (par: **Charles Davis, Rebecca Unknown**). b. Cir 1842 in NC

**Davis|Davidson, Kane.**

Sp:Lucille E. Lark. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Day, Tom A.** b. 23 Jan 1883. d. 2 Jan 1950

Sp:Minnie Lee McClure. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 27 Sep 1885. d. 28 Aug 1944.

**Deavers, Harvey W.**

Sp:Fanny O. Davis. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. Jul 1873.

**DeBoard, Alice.**

Sp:Clem C Davis. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. Cir 1871 in Union, GA.

**Debord, Chasity Hope** (par: **Robert Debord, Jenny [Ginny] Lee Lark**).

**Debord, Robert.**

Sp:Jenny [Ginny] Lee Lark. (par: **Phillip Gene Lark, Brenda Sue Cameron**). b. 26 Oct 1966 in Mt. Vernon, KY.

**Deehan, Mary Rose.** b. Cir 1887 in Illinois. d. Nov 1972 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri

Sp:William Henry Jarvis Jr. (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koeholer**). b. 5 Sep 1885 in St. Louis, MO. d. 18 Mar 1915 in St. Louis, MO.

**Deming, Lucy.** b. 1757 in Pittsylvania, PA. d. 1829 in North Carolina

Sp:William Hensley Grizzel.. b. Cir 1732. d. Cir 1790 in Halifax District, NC.

**Denney, Jacindia Gayle** (par: **Ray Denney, Ramona Lee Lark**). b. 30 Dec 1974 in Somerset, KY

**Denney, Ranona Ann** (par: **Ray Denney, Ramona Lee Lark**). b. 12 Nov 1966 in Somerset, KY

Sp:Patrick Evans Craig.. b. 24 Jan 1964 in Richmond, KY.

**Denney, Ray.** b. 3 Mar 1943

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Ramona Lee Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 21 May 1940 in Millstone, Letcher, KY.

**Deskins, Lenard.**

Sp:**Birtha Lockhart**. (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 25 Jan 1900.

**Deskins, Nancy.**

Sp:**Mark T. Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 3 Dec 1815.

**Dess, Joseph Bernard**. b. 27 Aug 1904 in Baltimore, MD. d. 18 Nov 1975 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Ira Bell [Irene] Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Dec 1911 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Nov 1979 in Baltimore, MD.

**Dess, Susan Josephine** (par: **Joseph Bernard Dess Jr, Ira Bell [Irene] Lark**). b. 12 Dec 1951 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Mark Joseph Mechlinski**.. b. 17 Dec 1949 in Baltimore, MD.

**Diaz, Charles O.** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 1 Dec 1950

Sp:**Juanita Unknown Surname**.. b. 15 Jul 1963.

**Diaz, Honey** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 21 Jan 1957

Sp:**Mike Kramer**.. b. 24 Aug 1949.

Sp:**John Manzari Jr.**

**Diaz, Lillian "Lee" C.** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 26 Oct 1949

Sp:**John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller**.. b. 4 Sep 1941. d. 18 Dec 2017.

**Diaz, Margaret Ann** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 26 Jun 1952

Sp:**George Sommerman**.. b. 10 Dec 1948.

**Diaz, Megan** (par: **Robert [Bobby] Diaz, Fran Unknown Surname**). b. 29 Jun 1989

**Diaz, Raquel Diane [Rocky]** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 20 Jan 1956. d. 18 Aug 1994 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Douglas [Doug] R. Buckmeier**.. b. 15 Jun 1953.

**Diaz, Robert**. b. 26 Jan 1929 in New York

Sp:**Margaret V. Clark**. (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. Cir 7 Jul 1931. d. 3 Feb 2010 in Baltimore, MD.

**Diaz, Robert [Bobby]** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 26 Apr 1958

Sp:**Fran Unknown Surname**.. b. 30 Oct 1961.

**Diaz, Steven** (par: **Robert [Bobby] Diaz, Fran Unknown Surname**). b. 21 Nov 1986

**Dick, Margaret**. b. 1700 in Scotland. d. 1749 in Williamsburg Co, SC

Sp:**John S Scott**.. b. in Galloway, Scotland. d. 1749 in Williamsburg Dist, Craven, SC.

**Dickenson, Pattie B.**

Sp:**John W. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1843.

**Dickerson, James Howard.**

Sp:**Millie Lockhart**. (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1913.

**Dickerson, Warren K.**

Sp:**Kathleen Lockhart**. (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1904.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Dickinson, Henry.**

Sp: **Isabella Thomson.** (par: **Richard Thomson.**)

**Dixon, ?.** b. Cir 1807

Sp: **Catherine Finney.** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher.**) b. Cir 1807 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Dobbins, Katherine.** b. Bef 1678

Sp: **John Hamon.** (par: **John Hammond, Dorothy Latham.**) b. 1679. d. 1758 in Cumberland Co, VA.

**Donithan, .**

Sp: **Betty Lorene Spangler.** b. 15 Sep 1940 in Galax, VA. d. 8 or 10 May 2001 in Galax, VA.

**Dotson, Leatha Mae.** b. 25 Mar 1924 in VA

Sp: **Paul Wilmer Lark.** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson.**) b. 8 May 1916 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1981 in Letcher, KY.

**Downs, Bill.** b. 21 Jul

Sp: **Heather Marie Lark.** (par: **William Michael [Billy] Lark, Sandy Masters.**) b. 17 Feb 1981 in University of Maryland, MD.

**Draper, .**

Sp: **Joan Elizabeth Davis.** (par: **Clyde Milburn Davis.**) b. 3 Oct 1939.

**Draper, Mark** (par: **Draper, Joan Elizabeth Davis.**) b. 2 Oct 1967

**Draper, Nikki** (par: **Draper, Joan Elizabeth Davis.**) b. 13 Jan 1963

**Dunlap, Alexander.** b. 1716 in Co. Ulster, Ireland. d. 1744 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA

Sp: **Jean 'Ann' McFarland [MacFarlane].** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter.**) b. Abt 1721 in Ireland. d. 1784 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America.

**Duty, John L..**

Sp: **Osie May Jackson.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart.**) b. 1893.

**DuVal, Alyce Louis.** b. 21 Mar 1955 in District of Columbia

Sp: **Everette Craig Jr. Davis.** (par: **Everette Craig Davis, Virginia Almeda Lark.**) b. 22 Dec 1948 in Maryland or Delaware. d. 12 May 2007 in NC.

**Dye, Chrisman.**

Sp: **Leah Jane Thompson.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens.**) b. Cir 1844 in Russell Co, VA. d. After 1929 in Tazwell Co, VA.

**Dye, Rebecca J.** b. Cir 1851 in Russell Co, Virginia

Sp: **Lindsey S. Thompson.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens.**) b. Feb 1851 in Russell Co, VA.

**Easterly, Elizabeth "Betty"** (par: **Moses Easterly.**) b. 2 May 1834

Sp: **Jones Joshua Mabry.**

**Easterly, Garland.** b. Cir 1892

Sp: **Finney.** (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook.**) b. After 1895.

**Easterly, Moses.**

**Ebersole, Lesha.**

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Randy Scott Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy] Clark**). b. 16 Apr 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

**Ebersole, Rusty Scott** (par: **Randy Scott Gillis, Lesha Ebersole**). b. 29 May 1985

**England, John**.

Sp:**Amanda Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 8 May 1865 in Union, GA. d. 15 Feb 1895 in {Mt. Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, Gaddistown, Union, GA}.

**Ernest, James M.**

Sp:**Rose Montese Lark**. (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 26 Sep 1944 in Letcher, Kentucky.

**Ernest, John Thomas** (par: **James M. Ernest, Rose Montese Lark**). b. 22 Oct 1969

**Ernest, Timothy Matthew** (par: **James M. Ernest, Rose Montese Lark**). b. 24 Nov 1964

**Esparza, Annamarie**. b. 18 Nov 1966 in St. Joseph Hospital, Albuquerque, NM

Sp:**Jonathan Peter Lark**. (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 10 Sep 1969 in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond Heights, MO.

**Etris, Sarah**.

Sp:**James Terrent Gurley**.. b. 10 Mar 1821. d. 9 Aug 1892.

**Eversole, .**

Sp:**Jo Anne Bates**. (par: **Barzella Franklin Bates, Medra M. Polly Surname Unknown**).

**Farmer, .**

Sp:**Minnie Lee Davis**. (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 7 Aug 1907. d. 19 Nov 1950.

**Farmer, Danny McMillan** (par: **William Judson Farmer**). b. 3 Sep 1953

**Farmer, Elizabeth** (par: **Farmer, Minnie Lee Davis**). b. 22 Feb 1932

Sp:**Henry**.

**Farmer, Kenneth Paul** (par: **William Judson Farmer**). b. 23 May 1958

**Farmer, William Judson** (par: **Farmer, Minnie Lee Davis**). b. 29 Jan 1927

**Farmer, William Stephen** (par: **William Judson Farmer**). b. 31 Oct 1949

**Fauth, William [Bill]**.

**Ferguson, Martha**. b. 1866. d. in {Vinton Memorial Garden, Vinton, OH}

Sp:**Elbert Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Sep 1869 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Nov 1952 in Gallia Co, OH.

**Fields, William H.**. b. Cir 1817

Sp:**Elizabeth Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1817 in Russell Co, VA.

**Finan, Dorothy** (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 26 Jan 1924 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Jun 1987 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**James J. Riordan**.. b. 9 Apr 1923. d. 30 Mar 1997 in St. Louis, MO.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Finan, Margaret N.** (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 1 Feb 1920 in St. Louis, MO. d. 29 Sep 1998 in St. Louis, MO

**Finan, Marie A.** (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 15 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, MO. d. 29 Dec 1992 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Albert J. Neitzert**.. b. 29 May 1914. d. 11 Feb 1996 in {Sec 1F, Site 1779 Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO}.

**Finan, Peter.**

Sp:**Agnes Nash**.

**Finan, Vincent Bud J.** (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 27 Aug 1921 in St. Louis, MO. d. 7 Sep 1992 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Dorothy Shylanski**.

**Finan, Vincent P.** (par: **Peter Finan, Agnes Nash**). b. 10 Nov 1895 in NY. d. 22 Jul 1961 in Clayton, County Hospital, St. Louis, MD

Sp:**Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**. (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 21 Apr 1898 in MO. d. 11 Mar 1951 in St. Louis, MO.

**Finney**, (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. After 1895

**Finney**, (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. After 1895

Sp:**Garland Easterly**.. b. Cir 1892.

**Finney, Abel** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1725. d. 28 Jul 1768 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Elizabeth White**. (par: **William White, Elizabeth Cadman**). b. Cir 1710 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Agnes** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1732

**Finney, Alta J.** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1862

Sp:**Montraville C. Clark**.. b. Cir 1860.

**Finney, Andrew** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1726. d. After 1741

**Finney, Andrew**. b. 14 Mar 1601 in Nottinghamshire, England. d. 17 May 1699 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Jane Major**.. b. Cir 1610 in Northampton Co, PA. d. After 1669 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Andrew** (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1710 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 28 Jul 1742 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Elizabeth Upshur**. (par: **Arthur Upshur, Sarah Brown**). b. Cir 1700 in Accomack Co, VA. d. After 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Archibald Yell** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. Cir 1849 in Carroll Co, AR

**Finney, Arthur** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1730. d. After 1741

**Finney, Athalia Bell** (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1711. d. After 1737

**Finney, Attalanta** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1728

**Finney, Betty** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1732. d. After 1741

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Finney, Bezzie E.** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1864 in Sullivan Co, VA

**Finney, Caroline Virginia** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 15 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, AR  
Sp: **George Sutherland**.. b. Cir 1827.

**Finney, Catharine** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1836 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **William Lawson**.. b. Cir 1834 in Grayson County, VA.

**Finney, Catherine** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1807 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp: ? **Dixon**.. b. Cir 1807.

Sp: ? **Lozier**.. b. Cir 1808 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Finney, Catherine Bowman** (par: **John Finney, Catherine Bowman**). b. Cir 1800 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp: **George W. Arbuckle**.. b. Cir 1795.

**Finney, Celia A.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1845 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

**Finney, Charles E. Org** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1792 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1875 in Boston, MA

**Finney, Charles M.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1842 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Nancy Unknown Surname**.. b. Cir 1842.

**Finney, Charles P.** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1862 in Sullivan Co, VA

**Finney, Cora A.** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1866 in Sullivan Co, VA

**Finney, David** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 21 Mar 1818 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Delphine** (par: **Charles M. Finney, Nancy Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1869 in VA

**Finney, Dolphin.** d. 21 Feb 1917 in Fredericksburg, TX  
Sp: **Patty Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. 12 Dec 1873 in Russell Co, VA. d. Dec 1945 in Tacoma, WA.

**Finney, Edward Oswald** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 14 Oct 1802 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp: **Margaret Susan Finney**.. b. 2 Oct 1809 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Edward P.** (par: **William W. Finney, Sallie L Price**). b. 28 Nov 1872 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Mollie E. Unknown Surname**.. b. 7 Nov 1880.

**Finney, Elbert S.** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. 12 Jun 1858 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Lou May Ashbrook**.. b. Cir 1863.

**Finney, Eliza A.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1849 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

**Finney, Elizabeth** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 4 Jan 1805 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Elizabeth** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 9 May 1853 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Dec 1887 in Russell County, Virginia  
Sp: **Unknown Fletcher**.

**Finney, Elizabeth** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1817 in Russell Co, VA

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp: **William H. Fields.** b. Cir 1817.

**Finney, Elizabeth** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1843 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **William F Campbell.** b. Cir 1844.

**Finney, Elizabeth [Betty]** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1734

**Finney, Elizabeth J.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1832 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

**Finney, Ella Love** (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1895  
Sp: **A. Burke Hurt.** b. Cir 1890.

**Finney, Eugene L.** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1860 in Sullivan Co, MO

**Finney, George** (par: **Abel Finney, Elizabeth White**). b. Cir 1766 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Jan 1864 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Nancy Fletcher.** (par: **Aaron Fletcher, Mary Anne Winn**). b. Cir 1775 in NC. d. 1865 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, George** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1802 in Fauquier Co, VA  
Sp: **Margaret Unknown Surname.** b. Cir 1806.

**Finney, George J.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1841 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

**Finney, Guy S.** (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1893

**Finney, Henry F.** (par: **John Finney, Anne Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1760  
Sp: **Ann Parker.** b. Cir 1790.

**Finney, Ida F.** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1864  
Sp: **Thomas P. Robinson.** b. Cir 1860.

**Finney, James** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1809 in Fauquier Co, VA. d. 1890 in Russell Co., VA  
Sp: **Dorcas Lockhart.** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. Cir 1811 in Russell Co, VA. d. 3 Nov 1887 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Finney, James Harvey** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 9 May 1840 in Cassville, MO

**Finney, James Madison** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 17 Mar 1844 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 May 1915 in Boyd Co, KY

**Finney, Janie** (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1891  
Sp: **Joel F. Borden.** b. Cir 1891.

**Finney, John** (par: **John Finney, Anne Unknown Surname**). b. 15 Jan 1778 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp: **Catherine Bowman.** b. Cir 1779.

Sp: **Margaret Bowman.** b. 25 Feb 1782.

**Finney, John** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1732  
Sp: **Anne Unknown Surname.** b. Cir 1740.

**Finney, John A.** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 25 Apr 1807 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, John M.** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1834 in Russell Co, VA



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Finney, John McQuown** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1868 in Sullivan Co, MO

**Finney, John Wallace** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. 30 Nov 1835 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Virginia Catherine McQuown**.. b. 1 Jun 1838 in Russell Co, VA.

**Finney, John Wesley** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1804 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1889 in Stockton, CA  
Sp:**Minerva Adkins Walker**.. b. 17 Apr 1806.

**Finney, Judith** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1794 in Russell Co (now Buchanan Co), VA. d. After 1863 in Fleming, Kentucky  
Sp:**Jacob Rasnake**. (par: **Jacob Rereschnick Rasnake, Mary M Counts**). b. Cir 1794. d. 1865 in Russell Co., (Now Buchanan Co), VA.

**Finney, Kesiah** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. Cir 1850

**Finney, Lewis C. H.** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 2 Jan 1822 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Lilburn J.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. 4 Oct 1827 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Melissa E. Wilson**.. b. 3 Oct 1837 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA.

**Finney, Lou May (Or Louisa)** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1869  
Sp:**John L. Horton**.. b. Cir 1865.

**Finney, Lynn Atchison** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 3 Apr 1845 in Cassville, MO  
Sp:**Florella A. Kelso**.. b. Cir 1845.

**Finney, Margaret B.** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 12 Jan 1809 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Margaret Susan**. b. 2 Oct 1809 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp:**Edward Oswald Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 14 Oct 1802 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Martha M.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1839 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Joshua T. Counts**.. b. Cir 1835.

**Finney, Mary** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1859

**Finney, Mary Alice** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1860 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**J. Tobert Snodgrass**.. b. Cir 1855.

**Finney, Mary C. or K.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1847 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Charles Williams**.. b. Cir 1846 in Russell County, MD.

**Finney, Mary H.** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 24 Dec 1810 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Minnie Bertha** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. 16 Jun 1870 in Sullivan Co, MO  
Sp:**John William Reed**.. b. Cir 1868.

**Finney, Mollie V.** (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. Cir 1858 in Sullivan Co, MO

**Finney, Nancy** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1803 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1852  
Sp:?**Cox**.. b. Cir 1803.

**Finney, Nancy** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1838 in Russell Co, VA

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**William Sykes**.. b. Cir 1836 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Finney, Oswald B.** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 2 Jul 1819 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, Otis T.** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1866

**Finney, Phoebe** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1792 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Jacob Banner**.. b. Cir 1792.

**Finney, Polly** (par: **Abel Finney, Elizabeth White**). b. Cir 1758. d. After 1768

**Finney, Rachel** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1732

**Finney, Rebecca** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1810 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**John Smith**.. b. Cir 1810.

**Finney, Reuben** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1802 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1893

Sp:**Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**. (par: **John Johnson, Elizabeth Fletcher**). b. Cir 1811 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA. d. 1866 in Russell County, Virginia.

Sp:**Nancy Grisell**.. b. Cir 1810.

**Finney, Robert Hayes** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 18 Jun 1841 in Cassville, MO

Sp:**Fannie Adams**.. b. Cir 1841.

**Finney, Sada** (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1889

Sp:**Henry Ketron**.. b. Cir 1889.

**Finney, Sarah** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1805 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Ambrose (Or Larkin) Sulcer**.. b. Cir 1805.

**Finney, Sarah** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1726

Sp:**Bell**.. b. Cir 1725.

**Finney, Sarah** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1728. d. After 1800

**Finney, Sarah M. "Sallie"** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 25 Jul 1848 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Dec 1931 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Emery Fletcher Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 16 Apr 1848 in Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Aug 1921 in Honaker, Chestnut Ridge, Russell Co, VA.

**Finney, Susan** (par: **Henry F. Finney, Ann Parker**). b. Cir 1820

**Finney, Tabitha** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1730

**Finney, Thomas** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1805 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

**Finney, Thomas C. Benton** (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 15 May 1843

Sp:**Nancy Cook**.. b. Jan 1849.

**Finney, Thomas Watts** (par: **William Finney, Euphamy ? Unknown Surname**). b. 7 Sep 1784 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Sarah Fletcher**.. b. 10 Sep 1797 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, Tiney** (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1869

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**William P. Mundy**.. b. Cir 1866.

**Finney, William** (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 4 Oct 1815 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp:**Margaret Sarah Mapp**.. b. 17 May 1831.

**Finney, William** (par: **William Finney, Elizabeth Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1750  
Sp:**Euphamy ? Unknown Surname**.. b. Cir 1750.

**Finney, William** (par: **William W. Finney, Sallie L Price**). b. Cir 1875 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Bertie S. Unknown Surname**.. b. Cir 1875.

**Finney, William** (par: **William Finney, Euphamy ? Unknown Surname**). b. 10 Mar 1783 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, William** (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1725  
Sp:**Elizabeth Unknown Surname**.. b. Cir 1730.

**Finney, William** (par: **Andrew Finney, Jane Major**). b. Cir 1670 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 3 Oct 1738 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp:**Comfort Anderson**. (par: **William Anderson**). b. Cir 1670. d. Cir 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Finney, William** (par: **Abel Finney, Elizabeth White**). b. Cir 1756. d. After 1768

**Finney, William** (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1734. d. Cir 1741 in Accomack Co, VA

**Finney, William** (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1700. d. Cir 1767 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp:**Sarah Watts**.. b. Cir 1700.  
Sp:**Joanna Stott**.. b. Cir 1710.

**Finney, William W.** (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 20 Apr 1840 in Russell Co, VA. d. 31 Jan 1905 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Sallie L Price**.. b. 25 Aug 1847. d. 18 May 1925 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Fleming, .**  
Sp:**Lisa Michelle Bentley**. (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 2 Jan 1971.

**Flener, .**  
Sp:**Melanie Ann Lark**. (par: **Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark, Delana R Campbell**).

**Fletcher, Aaron**. b. Abt 1730 in Fauquier Co, VA. d. Bef 1820 in Fauquier Co, VA  
Sp:**Mary Anne Winn**. (par: **Minor Winn, Margaret Conner**). b. Abt 1740 in VA. d. Abt 1806 in Fauquier Co, VA.

**Fletcher, Elizabeth**.  
Sp:**John Johnson**.

**Fletcher, George**. b. in Eltham, Kent, England

**Fletcher, George** (par: **George Fletcher**).

**Fletcher, Harvey**.  
Sp:**Elender Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1851.

**Fletcher, James** (par: **William Fletcher, Mary Milam**). b. 15 Aug 1792 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1853 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Celia Thompson**.. b. Cir 1816 in Russell Co, VA.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Fletcher, James.**

Sp:**Celia Thompson**. (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1796. d. Cir 1883.

**Fletcher, John W.**

Sp:**Celia Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1809 in Russell Co, VA.

**Fletcher, Joseph** (par: **George Fletcher**). b. Cir 1724 in Montgomery County, VA

Sp:**Martha Milam**.. b. Cir 1739.

**Fletcher, Nancy** (par: **Aaron Fletcher, Mary Anne Winn**). b. Cir 1775 in NC. d. 1865 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**George Finney Sr.** (par: **Abel Finney, Elizabeth White**). b. Cir 1766 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Jan 1864 in Russell Co, VA.

**Fletcher, Sarah.** b. 10 Sep 1797 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Thomas Watts Finney**. (par: **William Finney, Euphamy ? Unknown Surname**). b. 7 Sep 1784 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Fletcher, Tanya.** b. 19 Jul 1974 in Franklin, OH

Sp:**Brian Jackson Burke Sr.** (par: **Toby Burke, Millie Ann Bentley**). b. 23 Dec 1967 in Ashland, KY.

**Fletcher, Unknown.**

Sp:**Elizabeth Finney**. (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 9 May 1853 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Dec 1887 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Fletcher, Virginia Jane** (par: **William Fletcher, Mary Milam**). b. Cir 1775 in Giles Co, VA. d. Cir 1862 in New Garden, Russell, VA

Sp:**John Thompson**. (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1782 in Washington Co, VA. d. Bef 19 Mar 1847 in Russell Co, VA.

**Fletcher, William** (par: **Joseph Fletcher, Martha Milam**). b. Cir 1760. d. Cir 1840

Sp:**Mary Milam**. (par: **William Milan, Jane Unknown**). d. Bef 20 Jan 1806 in Russell County, Virginia.

Sp:**Mary Jane Milan**. (par: **William Milan, Jane Unknown**). b. 1765. d. 4 Apr 1853.

**Foley, Mary.** b. 1898. d. 24 Mar 1976 in {Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, Saint Louis, Missouri}

Sp:**William James Pearson**. (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 1894 or 21 Aug 1895 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Mar 1961 in William J. Pearson, Sr, 4654 Natural Brdige, St. Louis, MO.

**Francis, Elizabeth.** b. Cir 1809 in VA

Sp:**Wilburn Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 10 Feb 1804 in NC. d. Cir 1859.

**Franklin, Elizabeth.** b. Cir 1812

Sp:**William Hensley Grizzle**. (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. Cir 1812. d. 1893.

**Franklin, James.**

Sp:**Nancy Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 14 Mar 1790 in Wilkes Co, NC.

**Franklin, Nancy.** b. 12 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 25 Mar 1891 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Jesse Grizzle**. (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 27 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 1901.

**Franklin, Nancy [Lucy]?**

Sp:**William Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 11 Sep 1788 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 7 Mar 1873 in Lecther Co, KY.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Franklin, Rebecca Francis.** b. 22 Dec 1801 in VA. d. 5 May 1875 in KY

Sp:**Ambrose Amburgey.** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 24 Feb 1792 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 6 Feb 1875 in Knotts, KY.

**Frederick, Cindy Lou.**

Sp:**Travis Dewayne Lark.** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 10 May 1970 in KY. d. 30 May 2020 in {Flat Rock Baptist Cemetery}.

**Fredrick, Anita.** b. 17 Jan 1934 in Baltimore, MD. d. 25 Jan 2005 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd.** (par: **Earl [Bip] Vernon Todd, Mary Alice "Shab" Lark**). b. 6 Aug 1931 in Baltimore, MD. d. 4 Apr 2012 in Baltimore, MD.

**Frye, Haleigh Elizabeth** (par: **Bill Downs, Heather Marie Lark**). b. Cir 2007 in Lansdowne, MD

**Fuller, Elizabeth.** b. in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Robert (Robin) Amburgey.** (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 27 Mar 1798. d. Cir 1860.

**Fuller, Phoebe Gibson.** b. 28 Jan 1814. d. 11 May 1900 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Emory Thompson.** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. 18 Sep 1810 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Oct 1883 in Russell Co, VA.

**Fullerton, Mary.** d. After Jan 1760

Sp:**John Thomson.** (par: **John Thomson**). b. Cir 1722 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. d. Bef 2 Jan 1760 in Halifax Co, NC.

**Fullerton, Mary E..** b. 6 Apr 1720 in Ulster, Down, Ireland. d. 2 Jan 1760 in Lunenburg, VA

Sp:**Capt John Thompson..** b. 1720 in Ulster, Ireland. d. 2 Jan 1760 in Halifax, NC.

**Garland, Alice.**

Sp:**Thomas James.** (par: **John James Jr, Justina Thruston**). b. Cir 1722 in Martin's Hundred, James City, VA. d. Cir 1740 in James City Co, VA.

**Gerard, Anne.**

Sp:**Francis Wyndham.** (par: **Thomas Wyndham, Elizabeth Gonyngsby**). b. Cir 1612 in Beaminister, Trent, Somerset, England. d. 15 Jul 1676 in Trent, Somerset, England.

**Gettier, Kelly.**

Sp:**Earl Matthew Todd.** (par: **Earl Michael Todd, Pamela Joan Hartman**). b. 11 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD.

**Gibson, Alexander.**

Sp:**Mary.**

**Gibson, Elizabeth** (par: **Alexander Gibson, Mary**). b. 1735 in Orange Co., Virginia, America. d. Abt 1775

Sp:**William McFarlane.** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. May 1732 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, America. d. Feb 1791 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, USA.

**Gibson, Owen.**

Sp:**Chasity Nichole (Nikki) Boggs.** (par: **Leonard Boggs, Frieda Kay Lark**). b. 23 Nov 1972.

**Gilbert, Aught.** b. 25 Aug 1888

Sp:**Elizabeth C. Lockhart.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 25 May 1879. d. 30 Mar 1948.

**Gilbert, William Franklin.** b. 13 Mar 1936 in Welch, WV. d. 17 Oct 2015 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Polly Mae Lark.** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. Cir 1937 in Honaker, Russell County, VA.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Gillespie, Nancy.** b. 1755 in South Carolina. d. 1855 in Russell Co., VA

Sp:**John Owens.** (par: **John Owens, Elizabeth Nichols**). b. 1762 in Pittsylvania Co, VA. d. 5 Sep 1854 in Russell Co., VA.

**Gilliland, Bessie M.** (par: **William Scott Gilliland, Virginia Ellen [Ellie] Lark**). b. Cir 1890 in VA. d. 30 Nov 1961 in Cleveland, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Joseph R. Sykes.** b. 1883. d. 1952 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Gilliland, William Scott.** b. 26 Aug 1856 in Carter, TN. d. 2 Apr 1937 in {Cleveland, Russell Co, Reeds Valley, VA}

Sp:**Virginia Ellen [Ellie] Lark.** (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 13 Oct 1863 in VA. d. 21 Oct 1947 in Essex/Dundalk, MD???????

**Gillis, Amisha Ann** (par: **George Gregory Gillis, Gloria Ann Barbevee**). b. 26 Feb 1977

**Gillis, Amy Nicole** (par: **George Gregory Gillis, Gloria Ann Barbevee**). b. 5 Jun 1983

**Gillis, George Gregory** (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 2 Dec 1956 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Gloria Ann Barbevee.**

**Gillis, George Oliver.**

Sp:**Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark.** (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 20 Feb 1935 in Franklin Square, Baltimore, MD. d. 3 Aug 2009 in Pennsylvania.

**Gillis, Gregory Alan** (par: **George Gregory Gillis, Gloria Ann Barbevee**). b. 7 Nov 1992

**Gillis, Myndi Jo** (par: **Randy Scott Gillis, Sandra Cox**). b. 16 Jan 1979

**Gillis, Randi Sue** (par: **Randy Scott Gillis, Lesha Ebersole**). b. 21 Nov 1988

**Gillis, Randy Scott** (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 16 Apr 1959 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Sandra Cox.**

Sp:**Lesha Ebersole.**

**Gillis, Ruth Patricia** (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 6 Jul 1960 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Donald Benjamin Rudy.**

**Gillis, Susan Rebecca** (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 27 May 1953 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Gerald Glen Graver.**

Sp:**Roland Donald Kepple.**

**Gillis, Vanessa Arin** (par: **George Gregory Gillis, Gloria Ann Barbevee**). b. 12 Apr 1979

**Gilmer, Dr. J. Page.**

Sp:**Cora Ann Lockhart.** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**Gilmer, Jeffery T.** b. 19 Dec 1963 in Jefferson Co, GA

Sp:**Angela Troy Anna Lark.** (par: **Troy Lark, Mary Elizabeth Watson**). b. 2 Nov 1960 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.

**Gilmer, Jeremy Scott** (par: **Jeffery T. Gilmer, Angela Troy Anna Lark**). b. 20 Mar 1991 in Augusta, Jefferson Co, GA

**Gilmer, Mary Elizabeth** (par: **Jeffery T. Gilmer, Angela Troy Anna Lark**). b. 27 Aug 1986 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

**Glosser, .**

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Susan Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 22 Jul 1821 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. Bef 1883.

**Gonyngsby, Elizabeth** (par: **Richard Gonyngsby**). b. in Hampton Court, County Hereford, England

Sp:**Thomas Wyndham**. (par: **Edmund [Esq] Wyndham, Margaret Chamberlayne**). b. in Kentsford, Somerset Co, England. d. Cir 1676.

**Gonyngsby, Richard**.

**Goode, .**

Sp:**Naomi Jo Davis**. (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 23 Nov 1929.

**Goodwin, Cody Ray** (par: **Gregory Thomas Goodwin, Lori Alison Clark**). b. 21 Apr 1985 in Niceville, FL

**Goodwin, Davis** (par: **Thomas Gabriel Goodwin, Celeste**).

**Goodwin, Grant** (par: **Thomas Gabriel Goodwin, Celeste**).

**Goodwin, Gregory Thomas**. b. 6 Jan 1961

Sp:**Lori Alison Clark**. (par: **Raymond Earl Chandler Clark, Dorothy Louise Davis**). b. 1 Aug 1960 in AAFB, Camp Springs, PG Co, MD.

**Goodwin, Morgan Avery** (par: **Gregory Thomas Goodwin, Lori Alison Clark**). b. 6 Sep 1992 in Ft. Walton Beach, FL

**Goodwin, Thomas Gabriel** (par: **Gregory Thomas Goodwin, Lori Alison Clark**). b. 19 Nov 1983 in Humana Hosp, Ft Walton Beach, FL

Sp:**Celeste**.

**Googin, Lois**.

Sp:**Max Elmer Mabry**. (par: **Lawrence Elmer Mabry, Blanche Mabel Davis**). b. 8 Dec 1925.

**Gose, Martha** (par: **Stephen Gose Sr., Catherine Surname Unknown**). b. Between 1810 and 1820 in VA. d. Bef 1842

Sp:**Dr. James M. McFarlane**. (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1790 in Elk Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1849 in Russell Co, VA.

**Gose, Stephen**.

Sp:**Catherine Surname Unknown**.

**Gosnell, Debbie**.

Sp:**Steven Leonard Todd**. (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 25 Jan 1960 in Baltimore, MD. d. 28 Jan 2006 in Baltimore, MD.

**Graver, Gerald Glen**.

Sp:**Susan Rebbeca Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 27 May 1953 in Baltimore, MD.

**Graver, Katina Mae** (par: **Gerald Glen Graver, Susan Rebbeca Gillis**). b. 29 Jan 1974

**Graver, Marie Catherine** (par: **Gerald Glen Graver, Susan Rebbeca Gillis**). b. 15 Aug 1976

**Green, Claudette Marie**. b. 12 Aug 1952

Sp:**Paul Scott Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 26 Dec 1952 in Baltimore, MD. d. 23 Sep 1978 in Morrill, Nemaha, Brown, KS.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Greene, Savannah Dawn** (par: **Terry Allen Greene, Donna Sue Lark**). b. 8 Mar 1993 in Galax, VA

**Greene, Terry Allen**. b. 4 Dec 1966

Sp:**Donna Sue Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 13 Jun 1967 in Doughton, GA.

**Greene, Trenton Allen** (par: **Terry Allen Greene, Donna Sue Lark**). b. 9 Oct 1995 in Galax, VA

**Grisell, Nancy**. b. Cir 1810

Sp:**Reuben Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1802 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1893.

**Grizzel, William Hensley**. b. Cir 1732. d. Cir 1790 in Halifax District, NC

Sp:**Lucy Deming**.. b. 1757 in Pittsylvania, PA. d. 1829 in North Carolina.

**Grizzle, Ailey** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. After 1842 in Russell County, Virginia

**Grizzle, Aily "Aley" "Hily"** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 4 Apr 1798 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 8 Sep 1887 in Castlewood, Russell County, VA

Sp:**John J. Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 20 Jan 1794 in Wilkes, NC. d. 3 Mar 1884 in Dumps Creek, Russell County, VA.

**Grizzle, Elizabeth** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. After 1838

**Grizzle, Elizabeth** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 1805

**Grizzle, Jane** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. After 1840

**Grizzle, Jean** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**).

**Grizzle, Jesse** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 27 Jan 1816 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 1901

Sp:**Nancy Franklin**.. b. 12 Jan 1815 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 25 Mar 1891 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Grizzle, John** (par: **Jesse Grizzle, Nancy Franklin**). b. 27 Dec 1837 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 12 Jun 1913 in Maynardville, Union, TN

Sp:**Martha Rosnick**.

**Grizzle, John H.** (par: **William Hensley Grizzel, Lucy Deming**). b. 10 Sep 1774 in Pittsylvania Co, VA/TN. d. 4 Nov 1857 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Elizabeth Hammons**. (par: **John Hammons, Mary Markham**). b. 14 Oct 1771 in Wilkes County, NC. d. 1 Jan 1843 in Russell County.

**Grizzle, Nancy Jean** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 1802. d. 1878

Sp:**William Hale**.

**Grizzle, Polly** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. Cir 1844

**Grizzle, Sarah** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. Cir 1855

Sp:**Martin Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 21 Aug 1827 in Russell Co, VA.

**Grizzle, Susannah** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. Cir 1852

**Grizzle, William** (par: **William Hensley Grizzle, Elizabeth Franklin**). b. Cir 1850

**Grizzle, William Hensley** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. Cir 1812. d. 1893

Sp:**Elizabeth Franklin**.. b. Cir 1812.



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Grove, Theodore.**

Sp:**Helen (Lena) Koehler.** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 31 Dec 1839. d. 4 Aug 1910.

**Guffey, Thelma Day.** b. 22 Sep 1909 in Rockbridge Co, WVA. d. 13 Apr 2000 in Pompano Beach, Florida

Sp:**John Mack Lark.** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Dec 1914 in Russell Co, VA. d. 6 Jul 1974 in Gaston, NC.

**Gurley, James Terrent.** b. 10 Mar 1821. d. 9 Aug 1892

Sp:**Polly Ann Barton.** b. 5 Nov 1823. d. 28 Apr 1871 in or 18?.

Sp:**Martha Holcombe.** d. 25 Nov 1878.

Sp:**Sarah Etris.**

**Gurley, Mary Polly Arminda** (par: **James Terrent Gurley, Polly Ann Barton**). b. 25 Feb 1846 in GA. d. 6 May 1929

Sp:**John Marcus McClure.** b. 28 Aug 1845 in Georgia. d. 15 Dec 1919.

**Hale, William.**

Sp:**Nancy Jean Grizzle.** (par: **John H. Grizzle, Elizabeth Hammons**). b. 1802. d. 1878.

**Hall, Trula Jean.** b. Abt 1948 in Knott Co, KY

Sp:**Gary Van Lark.** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 1 Sep 1943 in Letcher, KY. d. 17 Aug 1984 in Hardin, KY.

**Hammond, John** (par: **John Hamond, Mary Allen**). b. 1642 in England

Sp:**Dorothy Latham.** b. 1648 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia.

**Hammons, Elizabeth** (par: **John Hammons, Mary Markham**). b. 14 Oct 1771 in Wilkes County, NC. d. 1 Jan 1843 in Russell County

Sp:**John H. Grizzle.** (par: **William Hensley Grizzel, Lucy Deming**). b. 10 Sep 1774 in Pittsylvania Co, VA/TN. d. 4 Nov 1857 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Hammons, Elizabeth Jane** (par: **Ambrose Hamon, Ann Morgan**). b. 2 Sep 1769 in Surrey, Wilkes Co, NC. d. 1857 in Carrs Fork, Perry Co, KY

Sp:**John Amburgey Jr.** (par: **John Amburgey {Sr}, Ann Margeret**). b. Cir 1758 in Rumsfiled Parish, Culpeper, Orange Co, VA. d. 3 May 1831 in Carrs Fork, Perry Co, KY.

**Hammons, John.** b. Cir 1750. d. Cir 13 Apr 1816 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Mary Markham.** b. in NC. d. Cir 1816 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Hamon, Ambrose** (par: **John Hamon, Katherine Dobbins**). b. Cir 1722. d. 29 Jun 1794 in Wilkes County, NC

Sp:**Ann Morgan.** b. 1738.

Sp:**Ann Morgan.** b. 1726. d. in North Carolina.

**Hamon, John** (par: **John Hammond, Dorothy Latham**). b. 1679. d. 1758 in Cumberland Co, VA

Sp:**Katherine Dobbins.** b. Bef 1678.

**Hamond, Francis.** b. 1590 in Kirby, Bedon, Norfolk, England. d. 20 May 1642 in Kirby, Bedon, Norfolk, England

Sp:**Frances Unkown Last Name.** b. 1592.

**Hamond, John** (par: **Francis Hamond, Frances Unkown Last Name**). b. 1611 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. d. 1700 in Virginia

Sp:**Mary Allen.** b. 1615 in St. Gregory by St. Paul, London, England. d. 1650 in Clerkenwell, England.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Harrington, James Patrick** (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 1 Jan 1894 in the family home, 1442 O'Fallon St St. Louis, MO. d. 23 May 1972 in St. Louis, MO  
Sp:**Edith Edna Bernard**.. b. 6 Aug 1901. d. 21 Jul 1944 in St. Louis, MO.

**Harrington, Jeremiah**. b. 1855. d. 7 Dec 1922

Sp:**Margaret "Maggie" Canty**. (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. 15 Sep 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 2 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri.

**Harrington, Margaret** (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 11 Mar 1892 in St. Louis, MO. d. 9 May 1893 in St. Louis, MO

**Harrington, Mary "Mamie"** (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 15 Jul 1889 in St. Louis, MO. d. 13 Oct 1971 in California

Sp:**Melvin Savage**.. b. 16 Jan 1893.

Sp:**Pat Ward**.

**Harrington, Philip** (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 3 Feb 1891 in St. Louis, MO. d. 28 Jun 1891 in St. Louis, MO

**Harrington, Virginia C.** (par: **James Patrick Harrington, Edith Edna Bernard**). b. 29 Nov 1924 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Oct 2011 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska

Sp:**Robert Eugene Murray**.. b. 5 Jan 1924. d. 14 Jul 1976.

**Harris, Amy Elizabeth** (par: **Jack Benjamin Harris, Sherry Lynn Baker**). b. 7 Mar 1974

Sp:**Jeff Russell**.

**Harris, Irene Vivian [Sis]** (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 5 Jun 1941

Sp:**John Paul Jones**.

**Harris, Ivy**.

Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Harris, Jack Benjamin** (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 21 May 1940. d. 2 Dec 2006

Sp:**Sherry Lynn Baker**.. b. 29 Jun 1939.

Sp:**Lucy Jeanette Thurman**.. b. 10 Jun 1938 in Texas. d. 1999.

Sp:**Irene Lopez**.

Sp:**Evelyn Unknown Surname**.

**Harris, Jennifer Brooke** (par: **Jack Benjamin Harris, Sherry Lynn Baker**). b. 25 Mar 1976

**Harris, Lauren Nichole** (par: **William Scott Harris, Celia Kobitz**). b. 27 Sep 1982

Sp:**Chris Henry**.

**Harris, Richard Brian** (par: **Jack Benjamin Harris, Sherry Lynn Baker**). b. 11 Apr 1965

**Harris, William Kyle** (par: **William Scott Harris, Celia Kobitz**). b. 26 Sep 1988

**Harris, William Otis**. b. 1 Apr 1913 in Caswell County, NC. d. 5 Oct 1980 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Vivian Lillian Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 24 May 1919 in Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Sep 2002 in Baltimore, MD.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Harris, William Scott** (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 7 Jul 1957

Sp:**Celia Kobitz**.

Sp:**Tonya Coureton**.

**Harrison, Ava Avie** (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. 1904. d. 2003

Sp:**Jim Long**.

**Harrison, Joseph**.

Sp:**Rachel Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).

**Harrison, Lawrence** (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. 1912. d. 2002

**Harrison, Lloyd R.** (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. 17 Feb 1915 in Coulwood, Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Nov 1994

Sp:**Meril Jeannette (June) Musick**.

**Harrison, Mary Katherine**. b. 15 Nov 1880

Sp:**Huston B. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 18 Feb 1874. d. 1950.

**Harrison, Myrtle** (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. Abt 1907

Sp:**Harry Carter**.

**Harrison, Randolph E.** (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**).

**Harrison, Thomas Walter**. b. 1 Aug 1876 in Virginia. d. 26 Jan 1951 in Tazwell Co, VA

Sp:**Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 25 Sep 1881 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Nov 1971 in {Russell Co, VA}.

**Hartley, .**

Sp:**Iris Jeanine Wagner**. (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 28 Mar 1933.

**Hartley, James Wagner** (par: **Hartley, Iris Jeanine Wagner**). b. 31 Jul 1962

**Hartley, Leesa Diane** (par: **Hartley, Iris Jeanine Wagner**). b. 15 Sep 1958

Sp:**Patterson**.

**Hartley, leslie Karen** (par: **Hartley, Iris Jeanine Wagner**). b. 23 Oct 1956

**Hartman, Alford** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. Cir 1872 in Tennessee

**Hartman, Alfred** (par: **Martin Hartman, Nancy Sawyer**). b. Cir 1843 in TN. d. Cir 1868 in Military Hospital, Knoxville, TN

**Hartman, Alice Kay** (par: **Morris Herman Hartman**). b. 20 Aug 1966

**Hartman, Alison** (par: **Christopher John Hartman, Barbara Moore**). b. Cir 2002 in Oregon

**Hartman, Alvin** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. Cir 1877 in TN

**Hartman, Baby Boy** (par: **Morris Herman Hartman**).

**Hartman, Brenda Jo** (par: **Morris Herman Hartman**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Hartman, Carter Waddell** (par: **John Lander or Philander Hartman, Ethel Amanda Davis**). b. 11 Aug 1916 in Tennessee. d. 7 Jun 1995 in Warner Robbins, Houston, Bibb, Georgia  
Sp:**Irene**.

**Hartman, Christopher John** (par: **Matthew "Matt" John Hartman, Vicki White**). b. 29 Apr 1975 in Maryland  
Sp:**Barbara Moore**.. b. 6 Dec.

**Hartman, David** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 19 Feb 1844 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, Tennessee. d. 15 Jan 1916 in Red Bank, Hamilton, Tennessee  
Sp:**Nancy Maryellen Rogers**.. b. 22 May 1857. d. 24 Dec 1921.

**Hartman, Drucilla** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1815. d. Cir 1854

**Hartman, Elbert** (par: **Martin Hartman, Nancy Sawyer**). b. 4 Jul 1848 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, TN. d. 15 Mar 1930 in Dunlap, Sequatchie, TN

**Hartman, Eliza** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 11 Aug 1829 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, TN. d. 1 Jul 1906

**Hartman, Eliza A** (par: **Thomas Jefferson Hartman, Virginia Ann Rogers**). b. Cir 1864 in TN

**Hartman, Gabrielle** (par: **Christopher John Hartman, Barbara Moore**). b. Cir 2005 in Oregon

**Hartman, George** (par: **John Hartman, Mary Unknown**).

**Hartman, George Sawyer** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. Cir 1834. d. Cir 1922

**Hartman, Henry** (par: **Johann Hendrick Hartman**). b. Cir 1728 in Somerset, Pennsylvania. d. Cir 1814 in Green, Tennessee

**Hartman, Henry** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1794

**Hartman, Henry Clay** (par: **Martin Hartman, Nancy Sawyer**). b. 11 Jun 1851 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, TN. d. 3 Mar 1912 in Memorial Park, Chattanooga, Hamilton, TN

**Hartman, Jacob** (par: **John Hartman, Mary Unknown**). b. Cir 1734-1773 in Botetourt, VA. d. 14 Jul 1834 in Mountain Creek Valley, Hamilton, Tennessee  
Sp:**Margaret Beard**. (par: **Martin Beard, Elizabeth Hemp**). b. 30 Jun 1775 in Pittsylvania, VA. d. 14 Jan 1838.

**Hartman, Jacob** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 1834. d. 1836

**Hartman, Jacob (Jakey)** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1817. d. Cir 1860

**Hartman, James M** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. Cir 1875 in Tennessee

**Hartman, Jennifer Lynn** (par: **Matthew "Matt" John Hartman, Cynthia "Cindy" Ann Lark**). b. 27 Oct 1981 in Washington, DC

**Hartman, Jessica Lark** (par: **Matthew "Matt" John Hartman, Cynthia "Cindy" Ann Lark**). b. 30 Oct 1987 in Washington, DC

**Hartman, Jessie** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1809

**Hartman, Johann Hendrick**. b. 1700 in Prussia, Germany. d. 1770 in PA

**Hartman, John** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1806. d. Cir 1871

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Hartman, John** (par: **John Hartman, Mary Unknown**).

**Hartman, John** (par: **Henry Hartman**). b. Cir 1750 in Hardy, Virginia. d. Cir 1810 in Green, Tennessee  
Sp:**Mary Unknown**.

**Hartman, John Lander or Philander** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. 6 Aug 1883 in or 1884, Tennessee. d. 29 Jan 1973 in Route 2, Taylor Hills, Rhea, TN  
Sp:**Ethel Amanda Davis**. (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 14 Dec 1894 in or 1895, Georgia. d. 27 Dec 1932.  
Sp:**Fannie Sharp**.

**Hartman, John R** (par: **Madison/Matheson Hartman, Elizabeth**). b. Cir 1861

**Hartman, John S** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 21 Oct 1831 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, TN. d. 23 Mar 1853 in Hamilton, TN

**Hartman, Lane** (par: **Christopher John Hartman, Barbara Moore**). b. Cir 2005 in Oregon

**Hartman, Leonard David** (par: **John Lander or Philander Hartman, Ethel Amanda Davis**). b. 15 Jun 1918 in Tennessee. d. 21 Dec 2000 in Walter Reed Hospital, Maryland  
Sp:**Margaret Mary Bresnahan**. (par: **Matthew Bresnahan, Julia Mae Titus**). b. 18 Aug 1920. d. 25 Jan 2014 in Colorado.

**Hartman, Leonard David** (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI  
Sp:**Janet Lyn McDonald**.  
Sp:**Mary Lou Thorp**.. b. 25 Dec 1953.

**Hartman, Linda Anne** (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 16 Jan 1950 in Alexandria, Virginia  
Sp:**Larry Lynn Money Sr**.. b. 11 Aug 1949 in North Wilkesboro, NC.

**Hartman, Madison/Matheson** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. Cir 1840 in TN. d. 24 Jul 1911 in Red Bank Cemetery, Red Bank, Hamilton, TN  
Sp:**Elizabeth**.. b. Cir 1849.

**Hartman, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy)** (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI, US  
Sp:**Mickey Pike**.. b. 22 Jul 1960 in Odessa, Texas.  
Sp:**Henry Joseph Lee**.. b. 28 Feb 1948 in Morningside, Prince George's, Maryland, US.

**Hartman, Martin** (par: **Thomas Jefferson Hartman, Virginia Ann Rogers**). b. Cir 1866 in TN

**Hartman, Martin** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. 11 Dec 1803 in Blountville, Sullivan, Tennessee. d. 29 Oct 1892 in Hamilton, Tennessee  
Sp:**Sarah Sawyer**. (par: **George Washington Sawyer, Mary Thurman**). b. 1813. d. Cir 1845.  
Sp:**Nancy Sawyer**. (par: **George Washington Sawyer, Mary Thurman**). b. 1811. d. 1868.

**Hartman, Mary L** (par: **Thomas Jefferson Hartman, Virginia Ann Rogers**). b. Cir 1869 in TN

**Hartman, Matthew "Matt" John** (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 3 Sep 1955 in Fairfield, Solano, CA  
Sp:**Cynthia "Cindy" Ann Lark**. (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Shirley Jane Pearson**). b. 19 Jun 1958 in Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Vicki White**.. b. 26 May 1957.

**Hartman, Morris Herman** (par: **John Lander or Philander Hartman, Ethel Amanda Davis**). b. 13 Jul 1920. d. 5 Dec 1979

**Hartman, Pamela Joan**. b. 31 Oct 1956 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Earl Michael Todd**. (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 11 Aug 1955 in Baltimore, MD.

**Hartman, Sarah C or V** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. Cir 1869 in Tennessee

**Hartman, Thomas** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1800

**Hartman, Thomas Jefferson** (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 4 May 1837 in Hamilton, Tennessee. d. 22 Mar 1903 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee

Sp:**Virginia Ann Rogers**.. b. Cir 1843 in TN.

**Hartman, Wanda** (par: **Morris Herman Hartman**). b. 27 Jan 1952

**Hartman, William** (par: **Madison/Matheson Hartman, Elizabeth**). b. Cir 1869

**Hartman, William** (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. Cir 1797

**Hartman, William B** (par: **Thomas Jefferson Hartman, Virginia Ann Rogers**). b. Cir 1859 in TN

**Hartman, William B.** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers**). b. Aug 1879 in Tennessee

**Hartman, William Witcher** (par: **Martin Hartman, Nancy Sawyer**). b. 11 May 1854 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, TN. d. 29 Oct 1863 in Hamilton, TN

**Harvey, George [Pop]**.

Sp:**Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 17 Mar 1886 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1951 in Iron Hill Station, MD.

**Hayes, .**

Sp:**Melissa Riordan**. (par: **James J. Riordan, Dorothy Finan**). b. 1957 in St. Louis, MO.

**Helm, Jammie**. b. 12 Jul 1985

Sp:**Jason "Jay" Lark**. (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 15 Mar 1983.

**Hemp, Elizabeth**.

Sp:**Martin Beard**. (par: **Zacharias Michael Beard**). b. 1749 in Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. d. 13 Jan 1812 in Washington, VA.

**Henderson, Jannet**.

Sp:**Andrew Thomson**.. b. Bef 1564 in Scotland. d. Bef 1735 in Scotland.

**Henry, .**

Sp:**Elizabeth Farmer**. (par: **Farmer, Minnie Lee Davis**). b. 22 Feb 1932.

**Henry, Bobby** (par: **Henry, Elizabeth Farmer**). b. 16 Jun 1958

**Henry, Brooks** (par: **Chris Henry, Lauren Nichole Harris**).

**Henry, Chris**.

Sp:**Lauren Nichole Harris**. (par: **William Scott Harris, Celia Kobitz**). b. 27 Sep 1982.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Henry, Eddie** (par: **Henry, Elizabeth Farmer**). b. 12 Aug 1954

**Henry, Harper** (par: **Chris Henry, Lauren Nichole Harris**).

**Hibbard, John**.

Sp:**Nancy Thomson**. (par: **Richard Thomson**).

**Hilbert, Brian**. b. 18 Nov 1954

Sp:**Robin Aileen Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 8 Nov 1954 in Baltimore, MD.

**Hirniesen, Kathy**.

**Hobson, Connie**.

Sp:**William [Bill] Henry Lark**. (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 7 Dec 1944. d. 15 Oct 2016 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Holbrook, Cecilia**.

Sp:**Gary Neal Bentley**. (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**).

**Holbrook, Lela Jean**. b. 3 Jan 1926 in Kona, KY. d. 18 Dec 2000 in Geneva, , Ashtabula, Ohio

Sp:**Kenneth Lee Bentley**. (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 21 Jun 1924 in Clinchfield, Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Mar 2005 in Richmond, Madison, KY.

**Holcombe, Martha**. d. 25 Nov 1878

Sp:**James Terrent Gurley**.. b. 10 Mar 1821. d. 9 Aug 1892.

**Holmes, Barbara Anne**. b. Abt 1770 in Pennsylvania, USA. d. 1839

Sp:**Daniel McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1771 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. Abt 1835 in Crawford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA.

**Homola, Jill** (par: **Joseph Homola, Carla Annette Lark**).

**Homola, Joseph**.

Sp:**Carla Annette Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 7 Oct 1948 in Letcher, Kentucky.

**Homola, Melinda Mindy** (par: **Joseph Homola, Carla Annette Lark**). b. 1975

**Horton, John L.**. b. Cir 1865

Sp:**Lou May (Or Louisa) Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1869.

**Horton, Tony Anthony**. b. 2 Sep 1965 in VA

Sp:**Lyda Patricia Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 24 Apr 1960 in Albany, GA.

**Howard, Doretha**.

Sp:**Ben Edward Bentley**. (par: **Lester L.D. Daniel Bentley, Billie Jean Collins**). b. 16 Apr 1956.

**Hubbard, William Benjamin**. b. 6 Feb 1975

Sp:**Ellen Marie Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Wilda Delores Black**). b. 24 Dec 1972.

**Hubble, Blach**.

Sp:**Nathan Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 6 Jun 1912.

**Hudson, Elijah**.

Sp:**Rebecca Barker**. (par: **John Barker**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Hudson, Issac** (par: **Elijah Hudson, Rebecca Barker**). b. 3 Dec 1835  
Sp:**Nancy Kennon**.. b. 22 Mar 1833.

**Hudson, Mary Elizabeth** (par: **Issac Hudson, Nancy Kennon**). b. 14 Nov 1870. d. 28 Dec 1950  
Sp:**George H Mabry**. (par: **Jones Joshua Mabry, Elizabeth "Betty" Easterly**). b. 4 Sep 1866. d. 9 Mar 1956.

**Huffman, Joan Marie**. b. 30 Jun 1956 in Wise County, VA  
Sp:**William [Bill] Stafford Comer**. (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 21 Feb 1950 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Hulse, Robert**.  
Sp:**Bethany Jones**. (par: **John Paul Jones, Irene Vivian [Sis] Harris**). b. 8 Apr 1968.

**Hunter, G. H.**  
Sp:**Lucylle Lockhart**. (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1917.

**Hunter, George William**.  
Sp:**Betty Gail Lark**. (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 24 Jun 1938 in Letcher, KY. d. 13 Jun 2005.

**Hunter, William [Billy]** (par: **George William Hunter, Betty Gail Lark**).

**Hurt, A. Burke**. b. Cir 1890  
Sp:**Ella Love Finney**. (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1895.

**Impinna, Frank Charles**. b. Cir 1943  
Sp:**Judith [Judy] Anita Lark**. (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 13 Jul 1943 in Fredricksburg, Spotsylvania Co, VA.

**Impinna, Timothy Scott** (par: **Frank Charles Impinna, Judith [Judy] Anita Lark**). b. 7 Apr 1967 in Cleveland Co, NC

**Ingram, Jane**. b. 23 Mar 1871. d. 13 Jul  
Sp:**Jehru Nelson McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 16 Mar 1870. d. 17 Apr 1949.

**Irwin, John**. b. Abt 1740 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. Jan 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA  
Sp:**Margaret (McFarlane) McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1748 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA.

**Jackson, Ceilia**.  
Sp:**James Patton Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1842. d. 12 Oct 1907.

**Jackson, Elsie May** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1897  
Sp:**Arthur McReynolds**.

**Jackson, Eula E.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1902  
Sp:**Carl S. Jesse**.

**Jackson, Everette James** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1899  
Sp:**Cara Rose**.

**Jackson, George C.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1889  
Sp:**Priscella Brooks**.



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Jackson, Jacob** (par: **John Jackson, Anna Patience Priddy**). b. Cir 1735 in Norfolk, VA. d. Cir Jun 1787 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Lydia Taylor**.. d. Cir 1790 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Jackson, Joe. W.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1895

Sp:**Ann Thompson**.

**Jackson, John.** b. 1712

Sp:**Anna Patience Priddy**.

**Jackson, John A.**

Sp:**Ellen P. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1868.

**Jackson, John A.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1907

Sp:**Bell Mosley**.

**Jackson, Lea S.** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1905

Sp:**Lu W. Cook**.

**Jackson, Mary Bell** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1891

Sp:**Henry Belcher**.

**Jackson, Nancy** (par: **Jacob Jackson, Lydia Taylor**). b. Cir 1750 in VA. d. Between 1820 and 1830 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**William Thompson**. (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**). b. Between 1752 and 1753 in Halifax Co, NC. d. 7 Aug 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

**Jackson, Osie May** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1893

Sp:**John L. Duty**.

**Jackson, Ruby Edith** (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1910

**Jackson, Susanna.**

Sp:**Pilgrim William White**.

**Jackson, Thomas.**

Sp:**Margaret Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).

**James, Demetrius.**

Sp:**Anne Bate**.

**James, John** (par: **John William James Sr, Anne Thomas Wyndham**). b. Cir 1689 in Bristol, Somerset, England. d. Cir 1725 in Amrsfield Plantation, James City, Hanover County, VA

Sp:**Justina Thruston**. (par: **John (Judge) Thruston, Elizabeth [Ellinor] Carey**). b. 26 Aug 1691 in Long Ashton, Bristol, Somerset, England. d. in Armsfield Plantation, James City, Hanover Co, VA.

**James, John William** (par: **Demetrius James, Anne Bate**). b. Cir 1657 in Wales Oghsham, County Kent, England. d. 12 Aug 1718 in Ireland

Sp:**Anne Thomas Wyndham**. (par: **Thomas Wyndham, Elizabeth (Lady) Croke**). b. Cir 1658 in St. Andrew, Holborn, London, England.

**James, Lucretia "Lucy"** (par: **Thomas James, Alice Garland**). b. Cir 1722 in Bedford County, VA. d. Cir 1805

Sp:**William Scott**. (par: **John S Scott, Margaret Dick**). b. Cir 1720 in Prince Georges County, MD or, Highland, Scotland. d. Cir 20 Nov 1794.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**James, Thomas** (par: **John James Jr, Justina Thruston**). b. Cir 1722 in Martin's Hundred, James City, VA. d. Cir 1740 in James City Co, VA

Sp:**Alice Garland**.

**Jarvis, ?** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). d. Bef 1900

**Jarvis, Adeline/Adelaide** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 15 Sep 1900. d. 2 Feb 1969 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Jim Long**.

Sp:**Bernard E. Schrautemeier**.. b. 26 Nov 1901. d. Cir Aug 1963 in St.Louis, MO.

**Jarvis, Caroline** (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Cir 1847

**Jarvis, Charles Joseph**. b. Cir 1817 in Missouri. d. 7 Sep 1871 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Mary Surname Unknown**.. b. Cir 1821.

**Jarvis, Dorothy Mae** (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller**). b. 29 May 1929. d. 1996

**Jarvis, Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 29 Sep 1898 in MO. d. 30 Mar 1977 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**George James Sr. [POP] Pearson**. (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 12 Feb 1892 in Saint Louis Missouri. d. 6 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis Missouri.

**Jarvis, Frank** (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Cir 1858

**Jarvis, Frankie William "Dutch"** (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller**). b. 22 Jan 1927 in Missouri. d. 6 Jun 1944 in Normandy Beach, France

**Jarvis, Franklin Arthur** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 26 Jul 1892 in Missouri. d. 25 Dec 1956 in 63031 Florissant, Saint Louis, MO

Sp:**Iris Madeline Roller**.. b. 28 Dec 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri.

**Jarvis, Julia** (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Cir 1849

**Jarvis, Kate** (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Cir 1855

**Jarvis, Kathryn R** (par: **William Henry Jarvis Jr, Mary Rose Deehan**). b. Cir 1908 in Missouri

**Jarvis, Louis Richard "Dicky"** (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller**). b. 26 Nov 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri. d. 18 Aug 2014 in Warren, MI

Sp:**Unknown Unknown**.

**Jarvis, Mary Margaret**. b. Cir 1907. d. {24 Oct 1997} in {Resurrection Cemetery, St. Louis, MO}

**Jarvis, Mary Rose**.

**Jarvis, Melvin Leroy** (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller**). b. 19 Jun 1923. d. 2 Feb 1978 in {Laurel Hill Gardens, St. Louis, MO}

Sp:**Leola Imogene Jean Unknown Surname**.

**Jarvis, Richard Francis** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 20 Jun 1894 in MO. d. Jun 1974 in New York

Sp:**Jane Mangione**.. b. 16 Jul 1898 in New York, New York. d. 22 Oct 1992 in Flushing, NY.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Jarvis, William Henry** (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Jun 1854 in St. Louis, MO. d. 12 May 1925 in City Hospital, St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**. (par: **Christian Peter Koehler, Sophie Lambert**). b. 5 May 1864 in Freeport, IL. d. 18 Nov 1937 in St. Louis, MO.

**Jarvis, William Henry** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 5 Sep 1885 in St. Louis, MO. d. 18 Mar 1915 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Mary Rose Deehan**.. b. Cir 1887 in Illinois. d. Nov 1972 in Saint Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri.

**Jarvis, William Joseph** (par: **William Henry Jarvis Jr, Mary Rose Deehan**). b. 21 Aug 1909 in Missouri. d. 15 Apr 1917 in St. Louis, MO

**Jesse, Carl S.**

Sp:**Eula E. Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1902.

**Jessee, Mary.**

Sp:**Abednigo Kiser**.. b. 1784. d. 4 Oct 1814.

**Johnson, Abraham**. b. 7 Apr 1719 in Essex, NJ. d. 20 Jul 1792 near Ft. Ashby, Hampshire, VA

Sp:**Rachael Okey**.. b. 1720 in Monmouth, NJ. d. 20 Jul 1792 in Hampshire, VA.

**Johnson, Elizabeth**. b. 20 Jan 1828 in Warren County, TN. d. Oct 1847

Sp:**Ambrose Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 25 Aug 1819 in Russell County, VA or KY. d. After 1910.

**Johnson, Elizabeth [Rebecca]** (par: **John Johnson, Elizabeth Fletcher**). b. Cir 1811 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA. d. 1866 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Reuben Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1802 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1893.

**Johnson, Fanny.**

Sp:**Humphrey (Umphry) Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 16 Feb 1800. d. Cir 1844.

**Johnson, Hugh.**

Sp:**C. Matilda Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1832.

**Johnson, John.**

Sp:**Elizabeth Fletcher**.

**Johnson, Leana Jemima** (par: **William Okey Johnson, Susannah Thompson**). b. 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 1831 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Abram Owens**. (par: **John Owens, Nancy Gillespie**). b. 1800 in Russell Co., VA. d. Bef 1850-1860 in Wayne County, WV????????????????????.

**Johnson, Rosalie.**

Sp:**Steven Leonard Todd**. (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 25 Jan 1960 in Baltimore, MD. d. 28 Jan 2006 in Baltimore, MD.

**Johnson, Susan A.** (par: **William M. Johnson, Anne**). b. May 1844 in Nelson Co, VA. d. 2 Mar 1923 in Castlewood, Russell, VA

Sp:**John B. Lark**. (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 21 Oct 1851 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Feb 1901 in Russell County, VA.

**Johnson, Susanna [Susan?]**. b. 28 Jun 1807. d. 28 Feb 1887 in {Honaker, Russell Co, VA}

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**John W. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 27 Oct 1803. d. 27 Oct 1857 in {Honaker, Russell Co, VA}.

**Johnson, William M.**

Sp:**Anne**.

**Johnson, William Okey** (par: **Abraham Johnson, Rachael Okey**). b. 1760 in Mineral, Louisa, VA. d. 1830 in Russell Co., VA  
Sp:**Susannah Thompson**. (par: **Capt John Thompson, Mary E. Fullerton**). b. 1760 in Halifax Co, NC. d. 1830 in Russell Co., VA.

**Jones, Bethany** (par: **John Paul Jones, Irene Vivian [Sis] Harris**). b. 8 Apr 1968

Sp:**Robert Hulse**.

**Jones, John Paul**.

Sp:**Irene Vivian [Sis] Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 5 Jun 1941.

**Kane, Mary**. b. 1834-1836 in Ireland. d. 18 Dec 1904 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Patrick Canty**. (par: **John Canty, Catherine O'Matthany**). b. 1831-1835 in County Cork or County Limerick, Ireland. d. 15 Aug 1886 in St. Louis, MD.

**Keene, Hubert**.

Sp:**Helen Lockhart**. (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1934.

**Kelley, Amy**. b. 1787

Sp:**Robert Stinson**. b. 1785. d. 1862.

**Kelly, Eva**. b. May 1827 in Gravel Lick, Clintwood, Russell County, VA. d. 1934 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**John H. Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 1 Apr 1825 in Gravel Lick, Clintwood/Castlewood, Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Jan 1911.

**Kelso, Florella A.** b. Cir 1845

Sp:**Lynn Atchison Finney**. (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 3 Apr 1845 in Cassville, MO.

**Kendrick, James F.** b. 3 Mar 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 19 Jan 1882 in Elk Garden, Russell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Clarissa McFarlane [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 8 Sep 1800 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 2 Aug 1877 in Elk Garden, Russell, Virginia, USA.

**Kendrick, Nancy**. b. 1806 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1886 in Buchanan Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Augustus McFarlane [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1798 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1890 in Buchanan Co., Virginia, USA.

**Kennon, Nancy**. b. 22 Mar 1833

Sp:**Issac Hudson**. (par: **Elijah Hudson, Rebecca Barker**). b. 3 Dec 1835.

**Kephart, .**

Sp:**Elizabeth Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 8 Oct 1830 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany.

**Kepple, Roland Donald**.

Sp:**Susan Rebbecca Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**). b. 27 May 1953 in Baltimore, MD.

**Kerins, Ruth E.** b. 13 Feb 1923. d. 10 Dec 2014 in Parkville, MD

Sp:**William "Buck" L. Brown**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Troy Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 May 1960 in Smyrna, Sewart AFB, Rutherford Co, TN.

**Ketron, Henry**. b. Cir 1889

Sp:**Sada Finney**. (par: **Elbert S. Finney, Lou May Ashbrook**). b. Cir 1889.

**Kindrick, John**.

Sp:**Catherine Elizabeth Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1840.

**Kindrick, John M.** b. Cir 1837 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Elizabeth Catherine Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1842.

**Kingston, Elizabeth**. b. Cir 1614 in Jamestown, VA

Sp:**Thomas Loveing**.. b. Cir 1610.

**Kiser, Abednigo**. b. 1784. d. 4 Oct 1814

Sp:**Mary Jessee**.

**Kiser, Harvey G.** b. Cir Dec 1830-1832 in Dickenson Russell County, VA

Sp:**Nancy Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 29 Oct 1822 in Gravel Lick, Castlewood, Russell Co, VA.

**Kiser, Martha** (par: **Abednigo Kiser, Mary Jessee**). b. Feb 1807 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 18 Oct 1839 in Reeds Valley, Russell County, VA

Sp:**Joshua Counts**.. b. 27 Aug 1801 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 15 Feb 1883 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA.

**Klein, Anna Barbara**. b. 12 Oct 1717 in Kirchartd, Bayern, Germany. d. 13 Apr 1789 in Lancaster, PA

Sp:**Johann George Barth**. (par: **Johannes Barth**). b. May 1680 in Bayern, Germany. d. 1769 in Lampeter, Lancaster, PA.

**Knipschild, John**.

Sp:**Louise Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 12 Sep 1828 in Wolfstein.

**Knupp, Sarah Marie**.

Sp:**Carmi Lockhart**. (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 24 Mar 1916.

**Kobitz, Celia**.

Sp:**William Scott Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 7 Jul 1957.

**Koehler, Caroline** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 25 Dec 1834 in Ohio. d. 31 Dec 1922 in Vermillion, SD

Sp:**David Maynard**.

**Koehler, Charles** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 26 Nov 1832 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. 25 Apr 1915 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL

Sp:**Wilhelmina Brockmeier**.

**Koehler, Christian** (par: **John Peter Koehler, Maria Magdalena Schlosser**). b. 19 Jul 1790 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany

Sp:**Eva Martin**.

**Koehler, Christian Peter** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 7 Jun 1819 or 18 May 1819 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. 29 Oct 1889 in Silver Creek Township, Freeport, IL

Sp:**Sophie Lambert**.. b. 27 Nov 1824 in Lippe-Demold Germany. d. 27 Feb 1904 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Koehler, Elizabeth** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 8 Oct 1830 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany  
Sp:**Kephart**.

**Koehler, Fred J.** (par: **Frederick P. Koehler, Margaretha Baier**). b. 1846. d. 1890

**Koehler, Frederick J.** (par: **John Peter Koehler, Maria Magdalena Schlosser**). b. 28 Nov 1792 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany.  
d. 2 Oct 1846 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL  
Sp:**Caroline Crusius**.. b. 31 Jul 1799 in Weisenheim, Germany. d. 17 Nov 1883 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL.

**Koehler, Frederick P.** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 21 May 1817 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. d.  
19 Apr 1896 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL  
Sp:**Margaretha Baier**.. b. 29 Jan 1825. d. 5 Jan 1908 in {Section 3, Row 13, Freeport City Cemetery, Freeport,  
Stephenson Co, IL}.

**Koehler, Helen (Lena)** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 31 Dec 1839. d. 4 Aug 1910  
Sp:**Theodore Grove**.

**Koehler, Herman L.** (par: **Frederick P. Koehler, Margaretha Baier**). b. 7 Apr 1853. d. 15 Dec 1894 in {Section 3, Row 13,  
Freeport City Cemetery, Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL}

**Koehler, Jacob** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 14 Apr 1828 in Wolfstein. d. Bef 1883

**Koehler, Jacob Bernhard** (par: **Frederick P. Koehler, Margaretha Baier**). b. 1850. d. 1919

**Koehler, Johann H.** (par: **John Peter Koehler, Maria Magdalena Schlosser**). b. in Wolfstein. d. 30 Jun 1795

**Koehler, John** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 26 Oct 1837. d. 26 Nov 1929  
Sp:**Theresa Miller**.

**Koehler, John Peter**. b. 22 Apr 1749 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. d. 7 Jul 1819 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany  
Sp:**Anna Elisabeth Braun**.. b. Abt 1751 in Germany.  
Sp:**Maria Magdalena Schlosser**. (par: **Jakob Schlosser**). b. 1760 in Germany. d. 25 Nov 1837 in Wolfstein, Bavaria,  
Germany.

**Koehler, Louise** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 12 Sep 1828 in Wolfstein  
Sp:**John Knipschild**.

**Koehler, Susan** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 22 Jul 1821 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. Bef 1883  
Sp:**Glosser**.

**Koehler, Elizabeth "Lizzie"** (par: **Christian Peter Koehler, Sophie Lambert**). b. 5 May 1864 in Freeport, IL. d. 18 Nov 1937  
in St. Louis, MO  
Sp:**William Henry Jarvis**. (par: **Charles Joseph Jarvis, Mary Surname Unknown**). b. Jun 1854 in St. Louis, MO. d.  
12 May 1925 in City Hospital, St. Louis, MO.

**Kramer, Mike**. b. 24 Aug 1949  
Sp:**Honey Diaz**. (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 21 Jan 1957.

**Kyle, Katherine Scott**. b. 8 Feb 1847 in Montgomery Co, VA  
Sp:**Zedekiah Zadock Newton Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 25  
May 1848. d. 9 Apr 1895.

**Lacy, Greg** (par: **Lewis Lacy, Peggy Lark**).

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lacy, Lewis.**

Sp:**Peggy Lark.** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**).

**Lacy, Robert** (par: **Lewis Lacy, Peggy Lark**).

**Lamb, Gladys.**

Sp:**Phillip Gene Lark.** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 20 Feb 1945 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 7 Feb 2005 in Broadhead, KY.

**Lambert, Sophie.** b. 27 Nov 1824 in Lippe-Demold Germany. d. 27 Feb 1904 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, IL

Sp:**Christian Peter Koehler.** (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 7 Jun 1819 or 18 May 1819 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany. d. 29 Oct 1889 in Silver Creek Township, Freeport, IL.

**Lane, .**

Sp:**Thelma Ruth Mabry.** (par: **Lawrence Elmer Mabry, Blanche Mabel Davis**). b. 9 Aug 1923.

**Lane, Patricia Dianne** (par: **Lane, Thelma Ruth Mabry**). b. 6 Sep 1959

**Lanford, Thomas.**

Sp:**Virginia M. Lockhart.** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 26 Mar 1918.

**Lapham, Rebecca.** b. 13 Mar 1645 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA. d. 7 Sep 1722 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA

Sp:**Samuel White.** (par: **Resolved White, Judith Vassall**). b. 13 Mar 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. d. 20 Sep 1720 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

**Larch, Christopher** (par: **John Larch, Sybilla Christina Mory**). b. Cir 1771 in Northampton Co, PA

**Larch, John** (par: **Anthony (Larch) Lerch, Anna Margareta Lauer**). b. 6 Nov 1747 in Northampton Co, PA. d. 17 Mar 1818

Sp:**Sybilla Christina Mory.**

**Lark,** (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. Bef 1900 in VA. d. Bef 1900 in VA

**Lark,** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. Bef 1910 in VA. d. Bef 1910 in VA

**Lark,** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. Bef 1910 in VA. d. Bef 1910 in VA

**Lark, Alexa Nicole** (par: **Robert (Robby) Neal Lark Jr., Andrea Louise Toussaint**).

Sp:**Brown.**

**Lark, Angela Troy Anna** (par: **Troy Lark, Mary Elizabeth Watson**). b. 2 Nov 1960 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA

Sp:**Jimmy Bryant.** b. 1 Feb 1961 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.

Sp:**Jeffery T. Gilmer.** b. 19 Dec 1963 in Jefferson Co, GA.

**Lark, Ashley Beth** (par: **Douglas Matthew Lark, Suzanne Unknown Surname**). b. 12 Mar 1993

**Lark, Barbara Ann** (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 21 Jan 1940 in Letcher, KY

Sp:**Joseph Glenn Alvey.**

**Lark, Ben** (par: **Megan Nicole Lark**).

**Lark, Betty** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 19 Nov 1935 in Artrip, Russell County, VA. d. 6 Jul 2012 in New Rochelle, Westchester County, New York

Sp:**George Blinne.**

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lark, Betty Gail** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 24 Jun 1938 in Letcher, KY. d. 13 Jun 2005  
 Sp:**George William Hunter**.

Sp:**Robert A Voight**.. b. Abt 1937.

**Lark, Brittany** (par: **William Michael Lark Jr.**). b. Cir 1990

**Lark, Brittney Paige** (par: **Richard (Dickie) Lewis Lark, Cynthia Carpenter**). b. 6 Oct 1987

**Lark, Cardealie [Cardie]** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 21 Mar 1906. d. 6 Nov 1908 in {Cleveland, Russell Co, Reeds Valley, VA }

**Lark, Carl David** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 28 Apr 1952 in Crab Orchard, KY. d. 1 Apr 1986 in {Madison Co, KY }

Sp:**Brenda Baker**.

**Lark, Carl Jr** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 27 Feb 1920 in Russell Co, VA. d. 4 Apr 1948 in Millstone, KY

Sp:**Dorothy Jane Board**.. b. 25 Jun 1922 in Millstone, KY. d. 7 Feb 1976 in Louisville Memorial Gardens, KY.

**Lark, Carla Annette** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 7 Oct 1948 in Letcher, Kentucky

Sp:**Joseph Homola**.

**Lark, Cassidy Rena** (par: **Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark, Delana R Campbell**).

Sp:**COLE**.

**Lark, Charles [Charly] Henry** (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 24 Jul 1877 in VA. d. 16 May 1954 in Letcher, KY

Sp:**Eliza Alice Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 23 Nov 1873 in Russell Co, VA. d. 8 Sep 1953 in Millstone, KY.

**Lark, Charles Austin Colum** (par: **Charles L Lark, Alma J Ousley**). b. 14 Aug 1991 in Hardin, KY

**Lark, Charles Gimmel** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 18 Dec 1913 in Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Aug 1955 in Letcher, Kentucky

Sp:**Lola Marie Stephens**.. b. 13 Sep 1913 in Wise County, VA. d. 10 Feb 1990 in Vine Grove, Hardin, Jefferson, KY.

**Lark, Charles L** (par: **Charles Lewis Lark, Alice Faye Breeding**). b. Cir 1962

Sp:**Alma J Ousley**.. b. Cir 1963.

**Lark, Charles Lewis** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 6 Jun 1940 in Millstone, Letcher, KY. d. 29 Mar 1991 in Vine Grove, Hardin, Jefferson, KY

Sp:**Alice Faye Breeding**.

**Lark, Charlotte Jo** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**).

Sp:**Unknown Sumpter**.

**Lark, Collin Robert** (par: **Jonathan Peter Lark, Annamarie Esparza**). b. 25 May 2000 in Presbetryn Hospital, Dallas, TX

**Lark, Constance [Connie] R.** (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 15 Jun 1942 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Charles T. Burgan**.. b. 12 Oct 1944 in St. Joseph Hosp.

**Lark, Courtney Nicole** (par: **Richard (Dickie) Lewis Lark, Cynthia Carpenter**).



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lark, Craig James** (par: **James Michael Lark, Janice Lynn Richards**). b. 8 Apr 1978 in Baltimore, MD. d. 12 Jun 2006 in Baltimore, MD

**Lark, Cynthia "Cindy" Ann** (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Shirley Jane Pearson**). b. 19 Jun 1958 in Cherry Point, Craven Co, NC  
Sp:**Matthew "Matt" John Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 3 Sep 1955 in Fairfield, Solano, CA.

**Lark, Daisey E.** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 1 Jul 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Oct 1927 in KY  
Sp:**Dave L. Bentley**.. b. 8 Jan 1908. d. 28 Mar 1972 in KY.

**Lark, Daniel Dale** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 10 Nov 1949 in Crab Orchard, KY  
Sp:**Ruth Ann Todd**.  
Sp:**Joyce Macfferan|Cash**.

**Lark, Devin** (par: **Travis Dewayne Lark, Cindy Lou Frederick**). b. 3 May 1993

**Lark, Donna Sue** (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 13 Jun 1967 in Doughton, GA  
Sp:**Terry Allen Greene**.. b. 4 Dec 1966.  
Sp:**Jerry Nealey**.

**Lark, Douglas Matthew** (par: **Jerry Everette Lark, Mildred Geneva Puckett**). b. 26 Jul 1968 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Suzanne Unknown Surname**.

**Lark, Dylan** (par: **Travis Dewayne Lark, Cindy Lou Frederick**).

**Lark, Ednamay [Edna]** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. Cir 1917 in Russell, VA  
Sp:**Nellus Buchanan**.

**Lark, Eliza Beatrice** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 10 Jun 1911 in Russell County, VA. d. 13 Jul 1985 in Powhata County, VA  
Sp:**Kyle Dallas Taylor**.. b. 21 Nov 1908 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 27 Jul 1997 in Henry County, VA.

**Lark, Ellen Marie** (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Wilda Delores Black**). b. 24 Dec 1972  
Sp:**Scott Conrad Strzelecki**.  
Sp:**William Benjamin Hubbard**.. b. 6 Feb 1975.

**Lark, Emma** (par: **Michael Shane Lark**). b. Cir 2010

**Lark, Emory Kyle "Sky"** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 11 Jan 1911 in Russell Co, VA. d. 15 Sep 1992 in Scottsville, KY  
Sp:**Myrtle Marie Mullins**.. b. 26 May 1921 in Knott Co, KY. d. 5 Jun 2005 in Broadhead, KY.

**Lark, Eva Mae** (par: **Lenard Wilson William Lark, Grace "Nannie" Simmons**). b. 9 Dec 1927 in Unicoi Co, TN. d. 16 Feb 2010 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN  
Sp:**Marion Dale "Papaw" Phillips**.. b. Abt 1924. d. 25 Jan 2011 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN.

**Lark, Everette Floyd** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 6 Apr 1915 in VA. d. 8 Oct 1994 in Abingdon, Washington Co, VA  
Sp:**Dorothy Marie Sykes**.. b. 2 Oct 1915. d. 4 Feb 1998 in Russell or Washington Co, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lark, Frieda Kay** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 12 Nov 1946 in Whitesburg, Letcher, KY. d. 26 May 2012 in Cowan, KY

Sp:**Leonard Boggs**.. b. 5 Sep 1944.

**Lark, Gary Dwayne** (par: **Phillip Gene Lark, Hazel I Bastin**). b. 2 Aug 1971 in Boyle, KY

Sp:**Kimberely J Smith**.. b. Cir 1973.

**Lark, Gary Van** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 1 Sep 1943 in Letcher, KY. d. 17 Aug 1984 in Hardin, KY

Sp:**Trula Jean Hall**.. b. Abt 1948 in Knott Co, KY.

**Lark, George W.** (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 21 Apr 1854 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Sep 1861

**Lark, George Washington** (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 24 Sep 1884 in Russell Co, VA. d. 22 Jan 1940 in St. Joseph Hospital, Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 17 Mar 1886 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1951 in Iron Hill Station, MD.

**Lark, Georgia L.C. Elsie [Cotton]** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 29 May 1921 in Russell Co, VA. d. 25 Jun 1995 in O'Fallon, IL

Sp:**William F Tegmeier**.. b. 18 Dec 1917. d. 13 Aug 1992 in O'Fallon, IL.

**Lark, Gregory** (par: **Phillip Gene Lark, Hazel I Bastin**). b. 16 Aug 1970 in Danville, KY

**Lark, Heather Marie** (par: **William Michael [Billy] Lark, Sandy Masters**). b. 17 Feb 1981 in University of Maryland, MD

Sp:**Bill Downs**.. b. 21 Jul.

**Lark, Ira Bell [Irene]** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Dec 1911 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Nov 1979 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Christopher Columbus Lum Phillips**.. b. 1908 in VA. d. 9 Feb 1946 in TN.

Sp:**Joseph Bernard Dess Jr.**.. b. 27 Aug 1904 in Baltimore, MD. d. 18 Nov 1975 in Baltimore, MD.

**Lark, Jada Rose** (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Louise Connelly**).

**Lark, James Mack** (par: **Dr. James M. McFarlane, Polly Lark**). b. 10 Apr 1828 in Artrip, VA. d. 28 Mar 1907 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 13 Mar 1821 in Russell Co, VA. d. 2 Feb 1900 in Russell Co, VA.

**Lark, James Michael** (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 4 Jun 1945 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Janice Lynn Richards**.. b. 14 Jul 1953 in Baltimore City, MD.

**Lark, James Ray** (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 4 Jun 1958 in El Paso, TX

Sp:**Norva Ellen Cox**.. b. Abt 1951. d. 2 Dec 2019 in Hardin Memorial Hospital, Hardin, KY.

**Lark, Jamie** (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Claudette Marie Green**).

**Lark, Jamie Lee** (par: **John [Peck] Samuel Lark, Geraldine D. [Gerry] Sinclair**). b. 21 Jul 1963 in Newport, RI

**Lark, Janet Lynn** (par: **Jerry Everette Lark, Mildred Geneva Puckett**). b. 27 Sep 1973 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Charles William Musick**.

**Lark, Jason "Jay"** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 15 Mar 1983

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Jammie Helm**.. b. 12 Jul 1985.

**Lark, Jean** (par: **Toy Lark, Bonnie Wolfe**). b. 28 Jun 1941

Sp:**Melvin Morris**.

Sp:**Ed Vogel**.. d. 9 Sep 1992.

**Lark, Jennifer Elizabeth** (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 22 Mar 1968 in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond Heights, MO

Sp:**Brian D. Baetz**.. b. 8 Feb 1968 in Ft. Riley, KS.

Sp:**Frank Howard Tallis**.. b. 27 Aug 1965 in St. Louis, MO.

**Lark, Jenny [Ginny] Lee** (par: **Phillip Gene Lark, Brenda Sue Cameron**). b. 26 Oct 1966 in Mt. Vernon, KY

Sp:**Robert Debord**.

**Lark, Jerry** (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 31 Jul 1943 in Baltimore, MD

**Lark, Jerry Everette** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 10 Jan 1947 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Mildred Geneva Puckett**.. b. 20 Jul 1948 in Russell Co, VA.

**Lark, John [Peck] Samuel** (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 7 Jun 1938 in Selma, VA. d. 1 Sep 2008 in Sun City, Riverside, California

Sp:**Geraldine D. [Gerry] Sinclair**.. b. 1 Jun 1938 in Gibbstown, NJ. d. 19 Nov 2008.

**Lark, John B.** (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 21 Oct 1851 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Feb 1901 in Russell County, VA

Sp:**Susan A. Johnson**. (par: **William M. Johnson, Anne**). b. May 1844 in Nelson Co, VA. d. 2 Mar 1923 in Castlewood, Russell, VA.

**Lark, John Dale** (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Shirley Jane Pearson**). b. 27 Jan 1947 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Carol Vandivier**.. b. 9 Sep 1947 in Tampa, FL. d. 7 Oct 2009 at Home, Webster Goves, MO.

**Lark, John Mack** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Dec 1914 in Russell Co, VA. d. 6 Jul 1974 in Gaston, NC

Sp:**Thelma Day Guffey**.. b. 22 Sep 1909 in Rockbridge Co, WVA. d. 13 Apr 2000 in Pompano Beach, Florida.

**Lark, John Samuel, Jr** (par: **John [Peck] Samuel Lark, Geraldine D. [Gerry] Sinclair**). b. 7 Aug 1966 in Staten Island, NY

**Lark, Jonathan Peter** (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 10 Sep 1969 in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond Heights, MO

Sp:**Annamarie Esparza**.. b. 18 Nov 1966 in St. Joseph Hospital, Albuquerque, NM.

**Lark, Joseph Tyler** (par: **Scott Edward Lark, Bonnie R Nesbitt**). b. 22 Sep 2001 in Nassawadox, VA

**Lark, Joshua** (par: **Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark, Delana R Campbell**).

**Lark, Joyce** (par: **Toy Lark, Bonnie Wolfe**). b. Nov 1942. d. Cir 1949

**Lark, Juanita Jane (Janie)** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 12 Feb 1955 in Letcher, Kentucky

Sp:**Douglas Benton**.

**Lark, Judith [Judy] Anita** (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 13 Jul 1943 in Fredricksburg, Spotsylvania Co, VA

Sp:**Roger Meade Vrooman**.. b. 23 Jul 1943 in Barlesville, OK. d. 2 May 2000 in {Golden Gate National Cemetery San Bruno, San Mateo County, California}.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Frank Charles Impinna**.. b. Cir 1943.

**Lark, Kaia** (par: **Scott Jeremy Lark, Tyler Zienkiewicz**).

**Lark, Kalan** (par: **Scott Jeremy Lark, Tyler Zienkiewicz**).

**Lark, Kelly Ann** (par: **John [Peck] Samuel Lark, Geraldine D. [Gerry] Sinclair**). b. 13 Jul 1964 in Philadelphia, PA

**Lark, kenneth John KJ** (par: **Scott Jeremy Lark, Tyler Zienkiewicz**). b. Cir 3 Jun 2011 in Chicago, IL, USA

**Lark, Kenneth Wayne** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 13 Feb 1949. d. 28 Jun 1969 in Lebanon General Hospital, Lebanon, Russell County, VA

**Lark, Lacy May** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 7 May 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Claude Chandler**.. b. 1 Jun 1900 in Irwin, TN. d. Feb 1983.

Sp:**Otto Clark**.. b. 21 Jan 1903 in Baltimore Co, MD. d. Aug 1985 in Baltimore, MD.

Sp:**Hobert Phillips**.

**Lark, Lani** (par: **Scott Jeremy Lark, Tyler Zienkiewicz**).

**Lark, Larry T.** (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 8 Apr 1940 in Baltimore, MD

**Lark, Lenard Wilson William** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 29 Jul 1904 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Sep 1967 in {Gardens of Faith Cemetery, 1st Miracle Garden, Fullerton, MD}

Sp:**Grace "Nannie" Simmons**.. b. 15 Jan 1909. d. 27 Apr 2009 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN.

Sp:**Ethel J. Bull**.. b. 11 Apr 1900 in Maryland. d. 27 Oct 1991.

**Lark, Lola Mae** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 26 Nov 1902 in Russell Co, VA. d. 19 Jan 1979 in KY

Sp:**Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley**.. b. 2 Jan 1902. d. 30 Nov 1967 in KY.

Sp:**Claude Lee Mchone**.. b. 2 Jul 1902 in Georgia.

**Lark, Lucille E.** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD

Sp:**Henry A. Merchel**.. b. 2 Feb 1905. d. 24 Jul 1989 in MD.

Sp:**Kane Davis|Davidson**.

Sp:**Ed Ramsey**.

Sp:**Ivy Harris**.

Sp:**Kenneth [Dutch] Rear|reaher**.

Sp:**Bill Miller**.

Sp:**Tall Chief Unknown Surname**.

Sp:**Walter Taurault**.

**Lark, Lyda Patricia** (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 24 Apr 1960 in Albany, GA

Sp:**Tony Anthony Horton**.. b. 2 Sep 1965 in VA.

Sp:**Pinson**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Lark, Marlene Joanne** (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 16 Jul 1935 in Alleghany Co, VA. d. 4 May 2009 in Holy Cross Hospital, Fort Lauderdale, FL

Sp:**Charles Murphy Bolt**.. b. 21 May 1930 in Laurens, SC. d. 3 Nov 2004 in Holy Cross Hospital.

**Lark, Marty Allen** (par: **Daniel Dale Lark, Ruth Ann Todd**). b. 28 Jan 1969

**Lark, Mary Alice "Shab"** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Nov 1913 in Russell Co, VA. d. 23 Mar 1963 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Earl [Bip] Vernon Todd**.. b. 29 Mar 1899 in Baltimore, MD. d. 14 Aug 1976 in Baltimore, MD.

Sp:**George (?) Collins**.

**Lark, Mary Elizabeth** (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 22 Jan 1873 in Bramell, Russell county, VA. d. 29 Mar 1946 in Cromona, Colson, Fletcher Co., KY

Sp:**Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr...** b. 16 Mar 1861 in Rockhouse, Democrat, Letcher County, Kentucky. d. 7 Feb 1925 in Millstone, Lechter County, Kentucky.

**Lark, Mary Jane** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 7 Dec 1950 in Letcher, KY

**Lark, Megan Nicole** (par: **Scott Edward Lark, Bonnie R Nesbitt**). b. 17 Dec 1994 in Pensacola, FL

**Lark, Melanie Ann** (par: **Paul Edward (Eddie) Lark, Delana R Campbell**).

Sp:**Flener**.

**Lark, Michael** (par: **John Larch, Sybilla Christina Mory**). b. Cir 1784 in MD

Sp:**Nancy Unknown Surname**.

**Lark, Michael {Jr}** (par: **Michael Lark, Nancy Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1825 in VA

**Lark, Michael Shane** (par: **James Michael Lark, Janice Lynn Richards**). b. 14 Jul 1975 in Baltimore, MD

**Lark, Molly Fae** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. Cir 1937. d. Cir 1938

**Lark, Natalie Adela** (par: **Jonathan Peter Lark, Annamarie Esparza**). b. 10 Jan 2002 in Pres of Dallas, Dallas, Texas

**Lark, Nesha** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 27 Nov 1972

**Lark, Nettie Belle** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 6 Aug 1909 in VA. d. 7 Nov 1975 in Lebanon General Hospital, Lebanon, Russell County, VA

Sp:**Stafford McGuire Comer**.. b. Cir 1909. d. 1995 in {Russell Memorial Cemetery, Lebanon, Russell Co, VA}.

**Lark, Patsy** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**).

Sp:**Harry Smith**.

**Lark, Paul Edward (Eddie)** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 17 Feb 1950 in Letcher, Kentucky. d. 20 Feb 2020 in Cowan, KY

Sp:**Delana R Campbell**.. b. Cir 1956.

**Lark, Paul Scott** (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 26 Dec 1952 in Baltimore, MD. d. 23 Sep 1978 in Morrill, Nemaha, Brown, KS

Sp:**Claudette Marie Green**.. b. 12 Aug 1952.

Sp:**Kathleen Bernice "Bonnie" Stoddard**.. b. Cir 1950 in Redbluff, Ca.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lark, Paul Scott** (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Claudette Marie Green**). b. 11 Apr 1977 in Baltimore, MD. d. 23 Jan 2010 in Anna Maria Island, Florida  
Sp:**Louise Connelly**.

**Lark, Paul Wilmer** (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 8 May 1916 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1981 in Letcher, KY  
Sp:**Audrey Fay Banks**.. b. 20 Aug 1916. d. 11 Sep 1996 in Whitesburg, Letcher, KY.  
Sp:**Leatha Mae Dotson**.. b. 25 Mar 1924 in VA.  
Sp:**JoAnn Gurley McDowell**.. b. 22 Jul 1937 in TN.

**Lark, Paula Kaye** (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 1964 in Albany, GA  
Sp:**Wood**.

**Lark, Peggy** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**).  
Sp:**Lewis Lacy**.

**Lark, Phillip Gene** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 20 Feb 1945 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 7 Feb 2005 in Broadhead, KY  
Sp:**Brenda Sue Cameron**.  
Sp:**Hazel I Bastin**.. b. Cir 1943.  
Sp:**Gladys Lamb**.

**Lark, Phillip Gene Jr** (par: **Phillip Gene Lark, Brenda Sue Cameron**). b. 26 Sep 1965 in Mt. Vernon, KY. d. 9 Mar 2016 in Fayette County, KY

**Lark, Polly**.  
Sp:**Dr. James M. McFarlane**. (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1790 in Elk Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1849 in Russell Co, VA.

**Lark, Polly Mae** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. Cir 1937 in Honaker, Russell County, VA  
Sp:**William Franklin Gilbert**.. b. 13 Mar 1936 in Welch, WV. d. 17 Oct 2015 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Lark, Ramona Lee** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 21 May 1940 in Millstone, Letcher, KY  
Sp:**Ray Denney**.. b. 3 Mar 1943.

**Lark, Richard (Dickie) Lewis** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 23 Jan 1951 in Letcher, KY  
Sp:**Cynthia Carpenter**.  
Sp:**Jean Carol Maggard**.. b. 2 May 1952 in KY.

**Lark, Richard Allen** (par: **William [Billy] Franklin Lark, Carol Ann Bailey**). b. 12 Jan 1965 in OK

**Lark, Robert (Bobby) Neal** (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 26 Nov 1939 in Letcher, KY. d. 12 Jan 2018 in Milstone, KY  
Sp:**Carolyn Pittman**.  
Sp:**Sammie F. Chambers**.. b. 20 Apr 1947 in Glasgow, KY. d. 24 Jan 2020 in Columbus, IN.  
Sp:**Katrina Lee Stearns**.. b. Abt 1944. d. 16 Apr 2018 in Greensburg.

**Lark, Robert (Robby) Neal** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Carolyn Pittman**). b. 17 Feb  
Sp:**Andrea Louise Toussaint**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lark, Robert Scott** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Katrina Lee Stearns**). b. 19 Dec 1963

**Lark, Robin Aileen** (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 8 Nov 1954 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Unknown Newell**.

Sp:**Brian Hilbert**.. b. 18 Nov 1954.

**Lark, Ronald Ray** (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 14 Aug 1936 in Neon, Letcher, KY. d. 11 Sep 2008 in 72113 Maumelle, Pulaski, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

Sp:**Betty Lorene Spangler**.. b. 15 Sep 1940 in Galax, VA. d. 8 or 10 May 2001 in Galax, VA.

Sp:**Wilda Delores Black**.

**Lark, Ronald Scott** (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Shirley Jane Pearson**). b. 7 Feb 1950 in Firmin Desloge Hospital, St. Louis, MO

**Lark, Ronald Wayne** (par: **William Michael [Billy] Lark, Sandy Masters**). b. 30 Oct 1979 in St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, MD. d. 8 Feb 1993 in Baltimore, MD

**Lark, Rose Montese** (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 26 Sep 1944 in Letcher, Kentucky

Sp:**James M. Ernest**.

**Lark, Samantha Erin** (par: **Scott Edward Lark, Bonnie R Nesbitt**). b. 4 Jul 1999 in Nassawadox, VA

**Lark, Scott Edward** (par: **William [Billy] Franklin Lark, Carol Ann Bailey**). b. 28 Aug 1969 in Ft Knox, KY

Sp:**Bonnie R Nesbitt**.. b. 21 Dec 1972 in Princeton, WV.

**Lark, Scott Elmer** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 21 May 1923 in Castlewood, Russell Co, VA. d. 8 Nov 2019 in Clinton, PG Co, MD

Sp:**Shirley Jane Pearson**. (par: **George James Sr. [POP] Pearson, Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia Jarvis**). b. 2 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, MO. d. 18 Oct 1993 in Southern Maryland Hospital, Clinton, PG Co, MD.

Sp:**Marion McCormick**.. b. 14 Aug 1923.

**Lark, Scott Jeremy** (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 2 Jul 1974 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Tyler Zienkiewicz**.. b. Cir 1979.

**Lark, Shane** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 8 Jul 1971

Sp:**Amy Michelle Colyer Baker**.. b. 29 Jan 1974 in Columbus. d. 2 Dec 2015 in Methodist Hospital.

**Lark, Shawn** (par: **Carl David Lark, Brenda Baker**).

**Lark, Teresa Robin** (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Kathleen Bernice "Bonnie" Stoddard**). b. 31 Aug 1970 in Bond Secure Hospital, Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Michael Bossom**.. b. 28 Jul.

**Lark, Toy** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1997 at his home, Lansdowne, MD

Sp:**Rita Morningstern**.. d. Cir 1991.

Sp:**Bonnie Wolfe**.. b. 17 Jul 1923. d. 28 Dec 1994 in {Grace United Methodist Church, Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, MD}.

Sp:**Edith [Skip] Grace Riley**.. b. 19 Feb 1909 in Perryville, MD. d. 9 Nov 1999 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland.

**Lark, Travis Dewayne** (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Sammie F. Chambers**). b. 10 May 1970 in KY. d. 30 May 2020 in {Flat Rock Baptist Cemetery}

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Cindy Lou Frederick.**

**Lark, Troy** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 May 1960 in Smyrna, Sewart AFB, Rutherford Co, TN

Sp:**Mary Elizabeth Watson..** b. 3 Nov 1928 in Augusta, Boneville, GA. d. 23 May 1963 in Boneville, GA.

Sp:**Ruth E. Kerins..** b. 13 Feb 1923. d. 10 Dec 2014 in Parkville, MD.

**Lark, Unknown** (par: **Paul Scott Lark, Claudette Marie Green**).

**Lark, Virginia Almeda** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Jun 1925 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Dec 1974 in {Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, MD}

Sp:**Everette Craig Davis..** b. 14 May 1927 in Washington, VA. d. 16 May 2010 in Rockingham, Richmond, North Carolina.

**Lark, Virginia Elizabeth** (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 2 Oct 1904 in VA. d. 10 Sep 1922

**Lark, Virginia Ellen [Ellie]** (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 13 Oct 1863 in VA. d. 21 Oct 1947 in Essex/Dundalk, MD???????

Sp:**William Scott Gilliland..** b. 26 Aug 1856 in Carter, TN. d. 2 Apr 1937 in {Cleveland, Russell Co, Reeds Valley, VA}.

**Lark, Vivian Lillian** (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 24 May 1919 in Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Sep 2002 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**William Otis Harris..** b. 1 Apr 1913 in Caswell County, NC. d. 5 Oct 1980 in Baltimore, MD.

**Lark, William [Bill] Henry** (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 7 Dec 1944. d. 15 Oct 2016 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Connie Hobson.**

**Lark, William [Bill] Vernard** (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 30 Mar 1947 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 16 May 1976 in Stanford, KY

Sp:**Lola Spurling.**

**Lark, William [Billy] Franklin** (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board**). b. 7 Jun 1941 in Letcher, KY

Sp:**Peggy Unknown Surname.**

Sp:**Carol Ann Bailey.**

**Lark, William Allen** (par: **James Mack Lark, Elizabeth "Bettie" Amburgey**). b. 23 Dec 1867 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 7 May 1952 in RFD #1, Cleveland, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Cosby Ellen Amos..** b. 23 Jan 1881 in VA. d. 28 Jun 1947.

**Lark, William David** (par: **William [Bill] Henry Lark, Connie Hobson**).

**Lark, William Franklin Jr** (par: **William [Billy] Franklin Lark, Peggy Unknown Surname**). b. 2 Jun 1961

**Lark, William Michael** (par: **William Michael [Billy] Lark, Sandy Masters**). b. 2 May 1974 in Baltimore City, MD

**Lark, William Michael [Billy]** (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 9 Aug 1956 in Baltimore, MD. d. 5 Feb 1982 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Sandy Masters.**

**Latham, Dorothy.** b. 1648 in Old Rappahanock, Virginia

Sp:**John Hammond.** (par: **John Hamond, Mary Allen**). b. 1642 in England.



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lauer, Anna Margaretta.**

Sp:Anthony (Larch) Lerch.

**Lawson, William.** b. Cir 1834 in Grayson County, VA

Sp:Catharine Finney. (par: James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart). b. Cir 1836 in Russell Co, VA.

**Leatherwood, Martin Orvin [Mittie].** b. 24 May 1928 in Sykesville, MD. d. 8 Mar 2010 in Northwest Hospital, Randallstown, MD

Sp:Virginia Ruth [Ruthie] Todd. (par: Earl [Bip] Vernon Todd, Mary Alice "Shab" Lark). b. 17 Apr 1933 in Baltimore City, MD. d. 20 Jan 2013 in Sykesville, MD.

**Leatherwood, Virginia Anne [Ginger]** (par: Martin Orvin [Mittie] Leatherwood, Virginia Ruth [Ruthie] Todd). b. 20 Jun 1953 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:Eddie Ronald Shekane.. b. 21 Oct 1949 in Milton, FL.

**Lederer, Anna Magdalena** (par: Johannes Lederer, Margaretha Baufickel).

Sp:Johann C. Amburger. (par: Johann H Amburger, Sara Weller). b. 23 Sep 1646 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. 12 Feb 1716 in Kircheim, Wuerttemerg, , Germany.

**Lederer, Johannes.**

Sp:Margaretha Baufickel.

**Lee, Ava Marie** (par: David Earl Lee, Brooke Unknown). b. 14 Sep 2009 in CO

**Lee, Briana Jeanne** (par: Henry Joseph "Dicky" Lee, Denise Alexander). b. 19 Feb 2009 in Calvert County, Maryland

**Lee, David Earl** (par: Henry Joseph Lee, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman). b. 23 Mar 1973

Sp:Brooke Unknown.

**Lee, Henry Joseph.** b. 28 Feb 1948 in Morningside, Prince George's, Maryland, US

Sp:Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman. (par: Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI, US.

**Lee, Henry Joseph "Dicky"** (par: Henry Joseph Lee, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman). b. 26 May 1971 in White Oak, MD

Sp:Denise Alexander.

**Lee, Tanner** (par: David Earl Lee, Brooke Unknown).

**Lerch, Anthony (Larch).**

Sp:Anna Margaretta Lauer.

**Lieb, Florence [Bow] Elizabeth.** b. 13 Dec 1920 in Waterloo, IL. d. 28 Dec 2012 in FL

Sp:George [Bud] James Jr Pearson. (par: George James Sr. [POP] Pearson, Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia Jarvis). b. 2 Sep 1923. d. 18 Jul 1981 in St. Louis, MO.

**Lillington, Margaret.** b. 1693 in Braeheid Allanton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. d. 1760 in Augusta, VA

Sp:James Horation Lockhart JR.. b. 7 Jun 1693 in Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. d. 1767 in August, VA.

**Lockhart, Acie** (par: Beverly Lockhart, Charlotte Rowman).

Sp:Atta Breeding.

**Lockhart, Adie** (par: John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe).

Sp:Ira R. Campbell.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lockhart, Amos H.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 9 Jan 1908  
Sp:**Daisy Belcher**.. b. 9 Jan 1908.

**Lockhart, Amy/Aney** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 9 Jun 1847. d. 21 Jul 1915 in Washington County, VA  
Sp:**Johnson Counts**.

**Lockhart, Benjamin** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**). b. 1769

**Lockhart, Bessie Gay** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothin**). b. 2 Nov 1905  
Sp:**Vernie Thompson**.

**Lockhart, Beverly** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1849  
Sp:**Charlotte Rowman**.

**Lockhart, Bird** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**). b. 19 Sep 1787. d. 16 Jun 1860  
Sp:**Nancy McIntosh**.. b. 2 Feb 1785. d. 25 Aug 1865.

**Lockhart, Bird T.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 1 Sep 1826  
Sp:**Sally Brooks**.

**Lockhart, Birtha** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 25 Jan 1900  
Sp:**Lenard Deskins**.

**Lockhart, C. Matilda** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1832  
Sp:**Hugh Johnson**.

**Lockhart, Carl Edward** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 21 Apr 1929  
Sp:**Faye Ledear Mullins**.. b. 1 Jul 1930.

**Lockhart, Carmi** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 24 Mar 1916  
Sp:**Sarah Marie Knupp**.

**Lockhart, Carolyn Jean** (par: **Eugene Edison Lockhart, Evelyn Self**). b. 27 Jun 1950  
Sp:**Roger Allem McCrary**.. b. 10 Oct 1950.

**Lockhart, Catherine** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1846  
Sp:**Dr. Spencer H. Speer**.

**Lockhart, Catherine Elizabeth** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1840  
Sp:**John Kindrick**.

**Lockhart, Celise** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Charity** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).  
Sp:**Robert Pritchett**.

**Lockhart, Charles** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**). b. 1768

**Lockhart, Charles William** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Charlotte** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**).

**Lockhart, Claude Franklin** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 23 Jan 1927

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:Lula Jane Cox.. b. 13 Mar 1932.

**Lockhart, Cora Ann** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

Sp:Dr. J. Page Gilmer.

**Lockhart, Cosby Causby Jane** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1841

Sp:Colbert C. Maynard.

**Lockhart, Craig Eric** (par: **Carl Edward Lockhart, Faye Ledeard Mullins**). b. 20 Dec 1960

**Lockhart, Deborah Roseanne** (par: **Claude Franklin Lockhart, Lula Jane Cox**). b. 29 Aug 1951

**Lockhart, Dorcas** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. Cir 1811 in Russell Co, VA. d. 3 Nov 1887 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

Sp:James Finney. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1809 in Fauquier Co, VA. d. 1890 in Russell Co., VA.

**Lockhart, Dr. John Hiram** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**). b. 18 Jun 1868. d. 1952

Sp:Minnie N. Settle.

**Lockhart, Earnest** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 22 Oct 1900

**Lockhart, Effie** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 20 Jul 1917

**Lockhart, Elbert** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1878. d. 1956

Sp:Maxie McGlothlin.

**Lockhart, Elender** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1851

Sp:Harvey Fletcher.

**Lockhart, Elijah** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 8 May 1819

Sp:Mary Logether.

**Lockhart, Elisha** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 16 Mar 1828

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1810

Sp:George Colley.

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1840

Sp:Daniel McGlothlin.

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 11 Aug 1908

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1834

Sp:Alfred Slaughter.

**Lockhart, Elizabeth** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 12 Jun 1811

Sp:Archibald Brewster.

**Lockhart, Elizabeth C.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 25 May 1879. d. 30 Mar 1948

Sp:Aught Gilbert.. b. 25 Aug 1888.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lockhart, Elizabeth Catherine** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1842  
Sp:**John M. Kindrick**.. b. Cir 1837 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Lockhart, Ellen P.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1868  
Sp:**John A. Jackson**.

**Lockhart, Elven** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 1923. d. 1923

**Lockhart, Ethel** (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1915  
Sp:**Orba Presley**.

**Lockhart, Eugene Edison** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 15 Sep 1924  
Sp:**Evelyn Self**.. b. 1927.

**Lockhart, Fannie V.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1884  
Sp:**Samuel Whitt**.

**Lockhart, Gaynelle** (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1899  
Sp:**James Grant Albert**.

**Lockhart, George** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 26 Mar 1821  
Sp:**Elizabeth Brown**.

**Lockhart, George Bartley** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, George W.** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**).  
Sp:**Celestine Burk**.

**Lockhart, Glen Alen** (par: **Paul Leo Lockhart, Jo Rita Morelock**). b. 5 Sep 1951  
Sp:**Kathy Sue Calabrese**.. b. 31 Dec 1952.

**Lockhart, Glinn Z.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 9 Dec 1913. d. 17 Jun 1944

**Lockhart, Gloria C.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 22 Nov 1910  
Sp:**Wade Blankinship**.

**Lockhart, Grant William** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 24 Aug 1924  
Sp:**Ruth Schuler**.

**Lockhart, Hadly A.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 2 Dec 1909. d. 1910

**Lockhart, Helen** (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1934  
Sp:**Hubert Keene**.

**Lockhart, Henry Dillard** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1849  
Sp:**Melissa Ellen Ball**.. b. 22 Mar 1851.

**Lockhart, Huston B.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 18 Feb 1874. d. 1950  
Sp:**Mary Katherine Harrison**.. b. 15 Nov 1880.

**Lockhart, J. Rimmer** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 20 Sep 1912. d. 1913

**Lockhart, Jacob** (par: **James Horation Lockhart JR, Margaret Lillington**). b. 1715 in VA  
Sp:**Mary Elizabeth Cohown**.. b. 1715 in Augusta, VA. d. 1775 in Augusta, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Lockhart, James** (par: **Jacob Lockhart, Mary Elizabeth Cohown**). b. Cir 1743 in Augusta Co, VA. d. Cir 1811 in Augusta Co, VA

Sp:**Mary [Polly] Mitchell**. (par: **William Mitchell**). b. Cir 1743 in August Co, VA. d. Cir 1782 in Augusta Co, VA.

Sp:**Rachel Totten**.. b. 1747.

**Lockhart, James** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1805. d. 1880 in {Lockhart Chapel}

Sp:**Millie Unknown Surname**.

Sp:**Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**.. b. 1808.

**Lockhart, James Horation**. b. 7 Jun 1693 in Hamilton, Lanarkshire, Scotland. d. 1767 in August, VA

Sp:**Margaret Lillington**.. b. 1693 in Braeheid Allanton, Aberdeenshire, Scotland. d. 1760 in Augusta, VA.

**Lockhart, James Kyle** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 3 Mar 1905

Sp:**Alma Carey**.. b. 21 Feb 1911.

**Lockhart, James Patton** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1842. d. 12 Oct 1907

Sp:**Ceilia Jackson**.

**Lockhart, James Patton** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

Sp:**Matilda Repass**.

**Lockhart, John** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, John Barson [J]** (par: **John William [Bill] Lockhart, Isabell [Izzy] Stoutamire**). b. 2 Nov 1971

**Lockhart, John Carter** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 May 1838

Sp:**Margaret Boothe**.. b. 1840.

**Lockhart, John Patton [Uncle J.]** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 7 May 1881. d. 14 May 1968

Sp:**Eliza Thompson**.. b. 10 Jun 1886. d. 1970.

**Lockhart, John Thomas [Tommy]** (par: **Paul Leo Lockhart, Jo Rita Morelock**). b. 18 Jul 1953

**Lockhart, John W.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 27 Mar 1920. d. 1920

**Lockhart, John W.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 14 Mar 1806

Sp:**Sarah [Sally] Mcguire**.

**Lockhart, John W.** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 27 Oct 1803. d. 27 Oct 1857 in {Honaker, Russell Co, VA}

Sp:**Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**.. b. 28 Jun 1807. d. 28 Feb 1887 in {Honaker, Russell Co, VA}.

**Lockhart, John W.** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1843

Sp:**Pattie B. Dickenson**.

**Lockhart, John William [Bill]** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 2 May 1944

Sp:**Isabell [Izzy] Stoutamire**.. b. 26 Apr 1946.

**Lockhart, Kathleen** (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1904

Sp:**Warren K. Dickerson**.

**Lockhart, Kelles P.** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lockhart, Laura A.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1876. d. 1938  
Sp:**Charles A. Stinson**.. b. 6 Dec 1873. d. 16 Oct 1939.

**Lockhart, Leigh** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1836  
Sp:**Daniel O. Clark**.

**Lockhart, Lenard** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1887. d. 1962  
Sp:**Alice Thompson**.

**Lockhart, Lucylle** (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1917  
Sp:**G. H. Hunter**.

**Lockhart, Madison Burke** (par: **Robert Lockhart, Eliza Bales**).

**Lockhart, Major** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Mannie** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).  
Sp:**Anthony Campbell**.

**Lockhart, Margaret** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).  
Sp:**Thomas Jackson**.

**Lockhart, Mark** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 1 Apr 1912

**Lockhart, Mark T.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 3 Dec 1815  
Sp:**Nancy Deskins**.  
Sp:**Kate Whitt**.

**Lockhart, Mark Tracy** (par: **Claude Franklin Lockhart, Lula Jane Cox**). b. 16 Oct 1961

**Lockhart, Mary** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1797  
Sp:**Adam Wiser**.

**Lockhart, Mary N.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 16 Feb 1931  
Sp:**Chuck Buchanan**.. b. 5 Sep 1932.

**Lockhart, Melissa** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1873  
Sp:**Robert W. Meade**.

**Lockhart, Melvin Lee** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).  
Sp:**Ida McFadder**.

**Lockhart, Millie** (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1913  
Sp:**Robert Rankin**.  
Sp:**James Howard Dickerson**.

**Lockhart, Millie** (par: **James Lockhart, Millie Unknown Surname**). b. Sep 1828

**Lockhart, Milton** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 24 Oct 1812  
Sp:**Rebecca Brewster**.

**Lockhart, Nancy** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 19 May 1823

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lockhart, Nanie Mae** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 5 May 1913. d. 1974  
Sp:**Fred Thompson**.

**Lockhart, Nathan** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 6 Jun 1912  
Sp:**Hattie Barber**.  
Sp:**Blach Hubble**.

**Lockhart, Nova Ruth** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 19 Sep 1915  
Sp:**Clifford A. Clipse**.

**Lockhart, Oden Edison** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 19 Oct 1917  
Sp:**Bertha Mae Neeley**.

**Lockhart, Ollie** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 20 Aug 1906  
Sp:**Glenn Sykes**.

**Lockhart, Opal** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 20 Nov 1904  
Sp:**Dallas T. Smith**.

**Lockhart, Pansy** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Patton J.** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 8 Jun 1831

**Lockhart, Paul** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 11 Feb 1902

**Lockhart, Paul Leo** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 4 Apr 1931  
Sp:**Jo Rita Morelock**. b. 1934.

**Lockhart, Philip Eugene** (par: **Eugene Edison Lockhart, Evelyn Self**). b. 18 Oct 1954

**Lockhart, Prina** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 1925. d. 1925

**Lockhart, Rachel** (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).  
Sp:**Joseph Harrison**.

**Lockhart, Rachel** (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 27 May 1804. d. 11 Jun 1879  
Sp:**James Brewster**.

**Lockhart, Rebecca** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1807  
Sp:**David Sargent**.

**Lockhart, Rebecca** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 May 1838 in Russell County, Virginia  
Sp:**Patton McGlothlin**.

**Lockhart, Rebecca** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1847  
Sp:**Patten McGlothlin**.

**Lockhart, Rebecca Ann** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 3 Oct 1845. d. 5 Sep 1907  
Sp:**Isaiah D. Ball**. b. Cir 1841 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Lockhart, Ricky Joe** (par: **Paul Leo Lockhart, Jo Rita Morelock**). b. 27 Mar 1960

**Lockhart, Rita Paulette** (par: **Paul Leo Lockhart, Jo Rita Morelock**). b. 27 Mar 1960

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Lockhart, Robert** (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1842  
Sp: **Eliza Bales**.

**Lockhart, Rosevelt V.** (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 28 Jan 1907  
Sp: **Mable Davis**.

**Lockhart, Roxie M.** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1870  
Sp: **W. J. Rosbealmn**.

**Lockhart, Ruby** (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1914  
Sp: **Ira Wilson**.

**Lockhart, S. Hadley** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1882. d. 1910

**Lockhart, Samuel** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1844

**Lockhart, Sarah** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1812  
Sp: **Joseph Smith**.

**Lockhart, Silas Lee** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 10 Nov 1917  
Sp: **Joyce Brown**.. b. 1936.

**Lockhart, Susie May** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).  
Sp: **Henry D. Davis**.

**Lockhart, Swanson B.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 2 Aug 1906  
Sp: **Pearl Mae Bloomer**.. b. 8 Apr 1905.

**Lockhart, Tara Glynn** (par: **Glen Alen Lockhart, Kathy Sue Calabrese**). b. 10 Dec 1972

**Lockhart, Theadacia Belle** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1875. d. 1943  
Sp: **James Ball**.. b. 1873.

**Lockhart, Thomas** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Thomas C.** (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 10 Sep 1921  
Sp: **Betty Jan Smith**.. b. 1922.

**Lockhart, Thomas Jackson** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 5 Mar 1850. d. 11 Oct 1880  
Sp: **Martha Unknown Surname**.

**Lockhart, Tyler** (par: **Henry Dillard Lockhart, Melissa Ellen Ball**).

**Lockhart, Virginia** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1834

**Lockhart, Virginia M.** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt**). b. 26 Mar 1918  
Sp: **Thomas Lanford**.

**Lockhart, William Kent** (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 12 Sep 1871. d. Oct 1926  
Sp: **Mary E. Whitt**.

**Lockhart, William Mitchell** (par: **James Lockhart, Mary [Polly] Mitchell**). b. Cir 1765 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA Crown Colony. d. 27 Aug 1830 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA

---



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**. (par: **Acton or Axton Scott, Dorcas Wright**). b. Cir 1777 in Bedford or Russell Co, VA. d. 4 Feb 1855 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA.

**Lockhart, William Mitchell (Shang)** (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 Jul 1835. d. 1 May 1910  
Sp:**Elzena Speer**.. b. 1844. d. 1928.

**Lockhart, William Mitchell II** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**).  
Sp:**Elizabeth Thompson**.

**Lockhart, William Mitchell Jr** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 16 Apr 1819. d. 2 Apr 1902

Sp:**Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**.. b. 12 Jan 1812. d. 1882.

**Lockhart, Zedekiah Zadock Newton** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 25 May 1848. d. 9 Apr 1895

Sp:**Katherine Scott Kyle**.. b. 8 Feb 1847 in Montgomery Co, VA.

**Lockhart, Zulla** (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 7 Nov 1910

**Logether, Mary**.

Sp:**Elijah Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 8 May 1819.

**Long, Jim**.

Sp:**Ava Avie Harrison**. (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. 1904. d. 2003.

**Long, Jim**.

Sp:**Adeline/Adelaide Jarvis**. (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 15 Sep 1900. d. 2 Feb 1969 in St. Louis, MO.

**Lopez, Irene**.

Sp:**Jack Benjamin Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 21 May 1940. d. 2 Dec 2006.

**Loveing, Ann** (par: **Thomas Loveing, Elizabeth Kingston**). b. Cir 1644 in Jamestown, James City, VA. d. 13 Dec 1670 in St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester, England

Sp:**Edward Thruston**. (par: **John Chamberlain Thruston, Thomasine Rich**). b. 30 Jan 1638 in St. Thomas, Bristol, England. d. Cir 1717.

**Loveing, Thomas**. b. Cir 1610

Sp:**Elizabeth Kingston**.. b. Cir 1614 in Jamestown, VA.

**Lowder, .**

Sp:**Kathryn Ruth Mabry**. (par: **Max Elmer Mabry, Lois Googin**). b. 25 Feb 1955.

**Lozier, ?**. b. Cir 1808 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Catherine Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1807 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Luckey, .**

Sp:**Orma Ann McMurray**. (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 14 Jan 1936.

**Luckey, Phillip Alan** (par: **Luckey, Orma Ann McMurray**). b. 29 Jul 1968

**Luckey, Scott McMurray** (par: **Luckey, Orma Ann McMurray**). b. 27 Dec 1966

**Lykins, .**

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Marcella Zelda Wagner**. (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 10 Jul 1924.

**Lykins, Mary Lynn** (par: **Lykins, Marcella Zelda Wagner**). b. 29 Aug 1952  
Sp:**Rote**.

**Lykins, Stephen Ray** (par: **Lykins, Marcella Zelda Wagner**). b. 9 Nov 1956

**Mabry, George H** (par: **Jones Joshua Mabry, Elizabeth "Betty" Easterly**). b. 4 Sep 1866. d. 9 Mar 1956  
Sp:**Mary Elizabeth Hudson**. (par: **Issac Hudson, Nancy Kennon**). b. 14 Nov 1870. d. 28 Dec 1950.

**Mabry, Jones Joshua**.  
Sp:**Elizabeth "Betty" Easterly**. (par: **Moses Easterly**). b. 2 May 1834.

**Mabry, Kathryn Ruth** (par: **Max Elmer Mabry, Lois Googin**). b. 25 Feb 1955  
Sp:**Lowder**.

**Mabry, Lawrence Elmer** (par: **George H Mabry, Mary Elizabeth Hudson**). b. 5 May 1900  
Sp:**Blanche Mabel Davis**. (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 31 Dec 1902.

**Mabry, Max Elmer** (par: **Lawrence Elmer Mabry, Blanche Mabel Davis**). b. 8 Dec 1925  
Sp:**Lois Googin**.

**Mabry, Max Randall** (par: **Max Elmer Mabry, Lois Googin**). b. 27 Nov 1957

**Mabry, Robert Houston** (par: **Max Elmer Mabry, Lois Googin**). b. 24 Oct 1953. d. 25 Oct 1953

**Mabry, Thelma Ruth** (par: **Lawrence Elmer Mabry, Blanche Mabel Davis**). b. 9 Aug 1923  
Sp:**Lane**.

**Macfferan|Cash, Joyce**.  
Sp:**Daniel Dale Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 10 Nov 1949 in Crab Orchard, KY.

**Madin, Elizabeth**. b. 1613 in Staveley, Derbyshire, England  
Sp:**John Cadman**.. b. 27 May 1610 in Staveley, Derbyshire, England. d. 2 Aug 1676 in Eckington, Derbyshire, England.

**Maggard, Ernest**.  
Sp:**Roberta Bentley**. (par: **Benjamin "Ben" E. Bentley, Lola Mae Lark**). b. 23 May 1933 in Letcher Co, KY.

**Maggard, Jean Carol**. b. 2 May 1952 in KY  
Sp:**Richard (Dickie) Lewis Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 23 Jan 1951 in Letcher, KY.

**Maggard, Judy** (par: **Ernest Maggard, Roberta Bentley**).

**Major, Jane**. b. Cir 1610 in Northampton Co, PA. d. After 1669 in Accomack Co, VA  
Sp:**Andrew Finney**.. b. 14 Mar 1601 in Nottinghamshire, England. d. 17 May 1699 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Mangione, Jane**. b. 16 Jul 1898 in New York, New York. d. 22 Oct 1992 in Flushing, NY  
Sp:**Richard Francis Jarvis**. (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 20 Jun 1894 in MO. d. Jun 1974 in New York.

**Manzari, John**.  
Sp:**Honey Diaz**. (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 21 Jan 1957.

**Mapp, Margaret Sarah**. b. 17 May 1831

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp: **William Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Margaret Bowman**). b. 4 Oct 1815 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Markham, Mary**. b. in NC. d. Cir 1816 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp: **John Hammons**.. b. Cir 1750. d. Cir 13 Apr 1816 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Martin, Eva**.

Sp: **Christian Koehler**. (par: **John Peter Koehler, Maria Magdalena Schlosser**). b. 19 Jul 1790 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany.

**Martin, Ruth Annie**.

Sp: **George T McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 27 Feb 1889. d. 31 Mar 1928.

**Masters, Sandy**.

Sp: **William Michael [Billy] Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 9 Aug 1956 in Baltimore, MD. d. 5 Feb 1982 in Baltimore, MD.

**Maynard, Colbert C.**

Sp: **Cosby Causby Jane Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**). b. 1841.

**Maynard, David**.

Sp: **Caroline Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 25 Dec 1834 in Ohio. d. 31 Dec 1922 in Vermillion, SD.

**Maynard, Unknown Dau/Mother of Scott Craig Cole** (par: **William Allen Maynard**).

**Maynard, William Allen** (par: **Colbert C. Maynard, Cosby Causby Jane Lockhart**).

**McCallum, Archibald**.

Sp: **Eliza C Unknown**.

**McCallum, Archibald Alexander** (par: **Archibald McCallum, Eliza C Unknown**). b. 22 Sep 1859 in Union, GA. d. 22 Aug 1946 in Hemet, CA

Sp: **Mary Jane Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 6 Nov 1858 in Union, GA. d. 1914 or 10 Mar 1915 in Texas.

**McCallum, Ferdinand Asberry** (par: **Archibald Alexander McCallum, Mary Jane Davis**). b. 3 May 1896 in Gaddistown, Union, GA. d. 21 May 1932 in El Centro, CA

**McClanathan, .**

Sp: **Johanna Canty**. (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. 15 Sep 1865 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri. d. 2 Oct 1924 in St. Louis, St. Louis City, Missouri.

**McCloud, Henry**.

Sp: **Mary Unknown Surname**.

**McCloud, Nancy Dorothea** (par: **Henry McCloud, Mary Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1843 in Russell Co, VA

Sp: **William Abraham Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 26 Jan 1843 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Feb 1899 in Wayne Co, WV.

**McClure, Ada/ Ida J.** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 10 May 1887. d. 5 Jul 1946

Sp: **Jim C Wilkey**.. b. 5 Nov 1871. d. 13 Dec.

Sp: **M. H. York**.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**McClure, Eula M.** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 12 May 1880. d. 11 Oct 1884

**McClure, George T** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 27 Feb 1889. d. 31 Mar 1928  
Sp:**Ruth Annie Martin**.

**McClure, Ida J** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 10 May 1878. d. 3 Apr 1926  
Sp:**Malcolm Huron York**.. b. 1875. d. Cir 23 Aug 1930.

**McClure, Jehru Nelson** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 16 Mar 1870. d. 17 Apr 1949  
Sp:**Jane Ingram**.. b. 23 Mar 1871. d. 13 Jul.

**McClure, John Marcus**. b. 28 Aug 1845 in Georgia. d. 15 Dec 1919  
Sp:**Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**. (par: **James Terrent Gurley, Polly Ann Barton**). b. 25 Feb 1846 in GA. d. 6 May 1929.

**McClure, Maggie** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 15 Mar 1882. d. 8 Mar 1885

**McClure, Mattie Lee Lavada** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 8 Apr 1874. d. 3 Mar 1952  
Sp:**Joseph Andrew Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 10 May 1867 in Union, GA. d. 30 May 1924.

**McClure, Minerva Ann** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 4 Apr 1876. d. 17 Dec 1959  
Sp:**James Alfred Bankston**.. b. 19 Jul 1876. d. 24 Nov 1912.  
Sp:**Henry Cochran**.. b. 21 Sep 1875. d. 0007.

**McClure, Minnie Lee** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 27 Sep 1885. d. 28 Aug 1944  
Sp:**Tom A Day**.. b. 23 Jan 1883. d. 2 Jan 1950.

**McClure, Nancy E.** (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 15 Apr 1872. d. 27 Jan 1940  
Sp:**John W. Cochran**.. b. 20 Aug 1870. d. 28 Apr.

**McCormick, Marion**. b. 14 Aug 1923  
Sp:**Scott Elmer Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 21 May 1923 in Castlewood, Russell Co, VA. d. 8 Nov 2019 in Clinton, PG Co, MD.

**McCrary, Roger Allem**. b. 10 Oct 1950  
Sp:**Carolyn Jean Lockhart**. (par: **Eugene Edison Lockhart, Evelyn Self**). b. 27 Jun 1950.

**McCreary, Rebecca**. b. 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, USA  
Sp:**Col. James Alexander McFarlane**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. \_\_\_\_ 1766 Or 1767 in Staunton, Augusta, VA. d. 24 Mar 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

**McDonald, Janet Lyn**.  
Sp:**Leonard David Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI.

**McDonough, Patrick Thomas**. b. 26 Feb 1956 in Baltimore, MD  
Sp:**Robin Lee Todd**. (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 6 Nov 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

**McDonough, Sean Casey** (par: **Patrick Thomas McDonough, Robin Lee Todd**). b. 26 Mar 1987 in Baltimore, MD

**McDowell, JoAnn Gurley**. b. 22 Jul 1937 in TN

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Paul Wilmer Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 8 May 1916 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1981 in Letcher, KY.

**McFadder, Ida**.

Sp:**Melvin Lee Lockhart**. (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Alexander** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1758 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 13 Aug 1812 in Arkansas, USA

Sp:**Lydia Priest**.. b. 1755 in Washington Co., Virginia, USA. d. 27 Jul 1827 in Bayou, Ashley, Arkansas, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Alexander Mcfarlane** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. 1727 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. Abt 1804 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA

Sp:**Mary**.. b. 1740 in Virginia, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Ann** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1764

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Daniel** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1771 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. Abt 1835 in Crawford, Lawrence, Indiana, USA

Sp:**Barbara Anne Holmes**.. b. Abt 1770 in Pennsylvania, USA. d. 1839.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Duncan**. b. Abt 1700 in Ireland. d. After 1792 in Bath Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Elizabeth Ann Porter**. (par: **Benjamin Porter, Ann Campbell**). b. 1702 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 1746 in Bath Co., Virginia, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Eleanor Gibson** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1756 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 1830 in Wolfe Creek, Tazewell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Thomas Neel [Neill]**.. b. 1750 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. Abt 1819 in Wolfe Creek, Tazewell, Virginia, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Isabella** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1757 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. After 1843 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA

Sp:**Robert Crawford**.. d. Abt 1794 in Greene Co., Tennessee, USA.

Sp:**William Chapman**.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Jean 'Ann'** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1721 in Ireland. d. 1784 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America

Sp:**Alexander Dunlap**.. b. 1716 in Co. Ulster, Ireland. d. 1744 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA.

Sp:**Robert Patrick Bratton**.. b. 20 May 1712 in Co. Antrim, Northern Ireland. d. 18 Aug 1785 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], John** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**).

**McFarland [MacFarlane], John S.** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1765 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. Between 1820 and 1830 in Lee Co., Virginia, USA

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Margaret (McFarlane)** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1748 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA

Sp:**John Irwin**.. b. Abt 1740 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. Jan 1826 in Nelson Co., Kentucky, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Mary** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1766 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, America

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Daniel Robinette**.. b. 1764 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, America. d. 10 Jan 1842 in Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, USA.

**McFarland [MacFarlane], Robert** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1725 in Ireland  
Sp:**Unknown**.

**McFarlane, James Alexander** (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. \_\_\_ \_\_\_ 1766 Or 1767 in Staunton, Augusta, VA.  
d. 24 Mar 1830 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Jane Price**. (par: **Thomas Price, Jane Surname Unknown**). b. 1768 in Virginia. d. 29 Sep 1820 or 24 Mar 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

Sp:**Rebecca McCreary**.. b. 1775 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, USA.

**McFarlane, James M.** (par: **Dr. James M. McFarlane, Martha Gose**). b. Bef 1848

**McFarlane, James M.** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1790 in Elk Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1849 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Polly Lark**.

Sp:**Martha Gose**. (par: **Stephen Gose Sr., Catherine Surname Unknown**). b. Between 1810 and 1820 in VA. d. Bef 1842.

**McFarlane, William** (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. May 1732 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, America. d. Feb 1791 in Wolfe Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Elizabeth Gibson**. (par: **Alexander Gibson, Mary**). b. 1735 in Orange Co., Virginia, America. d. Abt 1775.

Sp:**Lucinda/Louesa/Lucy**.

**McFarlane [MacFarlane], Alexander** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 11 Oct 1790 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA. d. 14 Jan 1874 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Mary Alexander**.. b. 15 Sep 1799 in Washington Co., Virginia, USA. d. 4 Dec 1877 in Rosedale, Russell, Virginia, USA.

**McFarlane [MacFarlane], Augustus** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1798 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1890 in Buchanan Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Nancy Kendrick**.. b. 1806 in Tazewell Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1886 in Buchanan Co., Virginia, USA.

**McFarlane [MacFarlane], Clarissa** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 8 Sep 1800 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 2 Aug 1877 in Elk Garden, Russell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**James F. Kendrick**.. b. 3 Mar 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 19 Jan 1882 in Elk Garden, Russell, Virginia, USA.

**McFarlane [MacFarlane], Elizabeth** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. Abt 1795 in Russell County, Virginia

**McFarlane [MacFarlane], Malinda** (par: **Col. James Alexander McFarlane, Jane Price**). b. 1809 in Russell County, Virginia. d. in unmarried

**McGlothlin, Maxie**.

Sp:**Elbert Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1878. d. 1956.

**McGlothlin, Daniel**.

Sp:**Elizabeth Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1840.

**McGlothlin, Patten**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Rebecca Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1847.

**McGlothlin, Patton**.

Sp:**Rebecca Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 May 1838 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Mcguire, Sarah [Sally]**.

Sp:**John W. Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 14 Mar 1806.

**Mchone, Claude Lee**. b. 2 Jul 1902 in Georgia

Sp:**Lola Mae Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 26 Nov 1902 in Russell Co, VA. d. 19 Jan 1979 in KY.

**McIntosh, Nancy**. b. 2 Feb 1785. d. 25 Aug 1865

Sp:**Bird Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**). b. 19 Sep 1787. d. 16 Jun 1860.

**McMurray, .**

Sp:**Vella Lavicie Davis**. (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 14 Jun 1896.

**McMurray, Alene** (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 11 Jan 1929. d. 23 Apr 1929

**McMurray, Clayton Edwin** (par: **Johnny Edwin McMurray**). b. 4 Feb 1958

**McMurray, Clela Sue** (par: **Johnny Edwin McMurray**). b. 4 Sep 1956

**McMurray, Cleo Elizabeth** (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 19 Jan 1921

Sp:**Chambers**.

**McMurray, Johnny Edwin** (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 18 Sep 1931

**McMurray, Mickey Connell** (par: **Johnny Edwin McMurray**). b. 2 Dec 1953

**McMurray, Orma Ann** (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 14 Jan 1936

Sp:**Luckey**.

**McMurray, Ralph Joseph** (par: **McMurray, Vella Lavicie Davis**). b. 20 Sep 1923. d. 25 Aug 1950

**McMurray, Sharan Gale McMurray** (par: **Johnny Edwin McMurray**). b. 12 Feb 1952

Sp:**Bancroft**.

**McQuown, Virginia Catherine**. b. 1 Jun 1838 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**John Wallace Finney**. (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. 30 Nov 1835 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**McReynolds, Arthur**.

Sp:**Elsie May Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1897.

**McReynolds, Wally**.

Sp:**Pearl Ball**. (par: **James Ball, Theadacia Belle Lockhart**). b. 1899.

**Meade, Alice** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Charlie** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Meade, Daisy** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Dora** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, George** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Homer** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Kurk** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Magie** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Oliver** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Robert W.**

Sp:**Melissa Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1873.

**Meade, Roy** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Meade, Virgil** (par: **Robert W. Meade, Melissa Lockhart**).

**Mechlinski, Jeffery Michael** (par: **Mark Joseph Mechlinski, Susan Josephine Dess**). b. 15 Aug 1976 in Towson, MD

**Mechlinski, Mark Joseph**. b. 17 Dec 1949 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Susan Josephine Dess**. (par: **Joseph Bernard Dess Jr, Ira Bell [Irene] Lark**). b. 12 Dec 1951 in Baltimore, MD.

**Mechlinski, Timothy Mark** (par: **Mark Joseph Mechlinski, Susan Josephine Dess**). b. 10 Nov 1978 in Towson, MD

**Merchel, Henry A.**. b. 2 Feb 1905. d. 24 Jul 1989 in MD

Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Messer, Unknown**. d. Cir 1981

Sp:**Gladys Bates**. (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. Cir 1905. d. Jan 1992.

**Milam, Martha**. b. Cir 1739

Sp:**Joseph Fletcher**. (par: **George Fletcher**). b. Cir 1724 in Montgomery County, VA.

**Milam, Mary** (par: **William Milan, Jane Unknown**). d. Bef 20 Jan 1806 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**William Fletcher**. (par: **Joseph Fletcher, Martha Milam**). b. Cir 1760. d. Cir 1840.

**Milan, Archibald**. b. Bef 1724

**Milan, Mary Jane** (par: **William Milan, Jane Unknown**). b. 1765. d. 4 Apr 1853

Sp:**William Fletcher**. (par: **Joseph Fletcher, Martha Milam**). b. Cir 1760. d. Cir 1840.

**Milan, William** (par: **Archibald Milan**). b. 1724

Sp:**Jane Unknown**.. b. 1738.

**Miller, Bill**.

Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Miller, John Jack "JT" Tyson**. b. 4 Sep 1941. d. 18 Dec 2017



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz**. (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 26 Oct 1949.

**Miller, Theresa**.

Sp:**John Koehler**. (par: **Frederick J. Koehler, Caroline Crusius**). b. 26 Oct 1837. d. 26 Nov 1929.

**Mitchell, Elizabeth**. b. 1660 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1746 in Charles City, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Nicholas Porter**.. b. 1639 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1736 in Virginia, USA.

**Mitchell, Mary [Polly]** (par: **William Mitchell**). b. Cir 1743 in August Co, VA. d. Cir 1782 in Augusta Co, VA

Sp:**James Lockhart**. (par: **Jacob Lockhart, Mary Elizabeth Cohown**). b. Cir 1743 in Augusta Co, VA. d. Cir 1811 in Augusta Co, VA.

**Mitchell, William**.

**Money, Amanda Gayle** (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 18 Jul 1979 in Cafritz, Washington, DC, US. d. 27 Dec 2007 in Ohio, US

**Money, Bode Jamess** (par: **Kirk Elliott Money, Kelsey Woodward**). b. 9 Mar 2010 in Littleton, CO

**Money, Carissa Danett** (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 7 Apr 1976 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, DC, US

Sp:**Ken Cilia**.

**Money, Hayden** (par: **Larry Lynn Money II, Stacey Tafelski**). b. Jun 2009 in Fort Collins, Colorado

**Money, Kirk Elliott** (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 3 Mar 1977 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, DC, US

Sp:**Kelsey Woodward**.

**Money, Larry Lynn** (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 13 May 1974 in Cafritz, Washington, DC, US

Sp:**Stacey Tafelski**.

**Money, Larry Lynn**. b. 11 Aug 1949 in North Wilkesboro, NC

Sp:**Linda Anne Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 16 Jan 1950 in Alexandria, Virginia.

**Money, Rehn Marlee** (par: **Kirk Elliott Money, Kelsey Woodward**). b. 5 Jun 2008 in Colorado

**Money, Ruby** (par: **Larry Lynn Money II, Stacey Tafelski**). b. Cir 2007 in Colorado

**Mooney, Judy M.** (par: **George William Hunter, Betty Gail Lark**).

**Moore, Barbara**. b. 6 Dec

Sp:**Christopher John Hartman**. (par: **Matthew "Matt" John Hartman, Vicki White**). b. 29 Apr 1975 in Maryland.

**Morelock, Jo Rita**. b. 1934

Sp:**Paul Leo Lockhart**. (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 4 Apr 1931.

**Morgan, Ann**. b. 1738

Sp:**Ambrose Hamon**. (par: **John Hamon, Katherine Dobbins**). b. Cir 1722. d. 29 Jun 1794 in Wilkes County, NC.

**Morgan, Ann**. b. 1726. d. in North Carolina

Sp:**Ambrose Hamon**. (par: **John Hamon, Katherine Dobbins**). b. Cir 1722. d. 29 Jun 1794 in Wilkes County, NC.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Morningstern, Rita**. d. Cir 1991

Sp:**Toy Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1997 at his home, Lansdowne, MD.

**Morris, Kelly Jean** (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 12 Jul 1968. d. 12 Dec 1974

**Morris, Lorraine Gayle** (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 7 Dec 1960

Sp:**Al Newman**.. d. Bef 1993.

**Morris, Martin Scott** (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 22 May 1959

Sp:**Ann Unknown Surname**.

**Morris, Melvin**.

Sp:**Jean Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Bonnie Wolfe**). b. 28 Jun 1941.

**Morris, Michael Earl** (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 26 Jul 1962

**Morris, Nelson Allen** (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 24 Mar 1964. d. 18 Dec 1982

**Morris, Paul** (par: **Martin Scott Morris, Ann Unknown Surname**).

**Morris, Samantha** (par: **Martin Scott Morris, Ann Unknown Surname**).

**Mory, Sybilla Christina**.

Sp:**John Larch**. (par: **Anthony (Larch) Lerch, Anna Margaretta Lauer**). b. 6 Nov 1747 in Northampton Co, PA. d. 17 Mar 1818.

**Mosley, Bell**.

Sp:**John A. Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1907.

**Mullins, Faye Ledear**. b. 1 Jul 1930

Sp:**Carl Edward Lockhart**. (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 21 Apr 1929.

**Mullins, Myrtle Marie**. b. 26 May 1921 in Knott Co, KY. d. 5 Jun 2005 in Broadhead, KY

Sp:**Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 11 Jan 1911 in Russell Co, VA. d. 15 Sep 1992 in Scottsville, KY.

**Mundy, William P.**. b. Cir 1866

Sp:**Tiney Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1869.

**Murray, Kelli Louise**. b. 4 Oct 1965 in Shelby, NC

Sp:**Michael John Bolt**. (par: **Charles Murphy Bolt, Marlene Joanne Lark**). b. 3 Apr 1958 in Dallas, TX.

**Murray, Kenneth** (par: **Robert Eugene Murray, Virginia C. Harrington**).

**Murray, Robert Eugene**. b. 5 Jan 1924. d. 14 Jul 1976

Sp:**Virginia C. Harrington**. (par: **James Patrick Harrington, Edith Edna Bernard**). b. 29 Nov 1924 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Oct 2011 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska.

**Murray, Susan Virginia** (par: **Robert Eugene Murray, Virginia C. Harrington**).

**Musick, Charles William**.

Sp:**Janet Lynn Lark**. (par: **Jerry Everette Lark, Mildred Geneva Puckett**). b. 27 Sep 1973 in Russell Co, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Musick, Eloxiou.**

Sp:**Lydia Thompson**. (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1791. d. Cir 1874.

**Musick, Meril Jeannette (June).**

Sp:**Lloyd R. Harrison**. (par: **Thomas Walter Harrison, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie Thompson**). b. 17 Feb 1915 in Coulwood, Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Nov 1994.

**Nash, Agnes.**

Sp:**Peter Finan**.

**Nealey, Brianna** (par: **Terry Allen Greene, Donna Sue Lark**). b. 1 Jan 2008 in Galax, VA

**Nealey, Jerry.**

Sp:**Donna Sue Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 13 Jun 1967 in Doughton, GA.

**Neel [Neill], Thomas**. b. 1750 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, America. d. Abt 1819 in Wolfe Creek, Tazewell, Virginia, USA

Sp:**Eleanor Gibson McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1756 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 1830 in Wolfe Creek, Tazewell, Virginia, USA.

**Neeley, Bertha Mae.**

Sp:**Oden Edison Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 19 Oct 1917.

**Neitzert, Albert J.** b. 29 May 1914. d. 11 Feb 1996 in {Sec 1F, Site 1779 Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, MO}

Sp:**Marie A. Finan**. (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 15 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, MO. d. 29 Dec 1992 in St. Louis, MO.

**Nesbitt, Bonnie R.** b. 21 Dec 1972 in Princeton, WV

Sp:**Scott Edward Lark**. (par: **William [Billy] Franklin Lark, Carol Ann Bailey**). b. 28 Aug 1969 in Ft Knox, KY.

**Newell, Jennifer Michelle** (par: **Unknown Newell, Robin Aileen Lark**). b. 1 Sep 1979

**Newell, Unknown.**

Sp:**Robin Aileen Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 8 Nov 1954 in Baltimore, MD.

**Newman, Al** d. Bef 1993

Sp:**Lorraine Gayle Morris**. (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 7 Dec 1960.

**Nichols, Elizabeth**. b. 1727 in Halifax, VA. d. 15 Jun 1812 in Pittsylvania Co, VA

Sp:**John Owens**.. b. 1722 in Nicholasville, Henrico, VA. d. 20 Mar 1786 in Camden Parish, Pittsylvania, VA.

**Okey, Rachael**. b. 1720 in Monmouth, NJ. d. 20 Jul 1792 in Hampshire, VA

Sp:**Abraham Johnson**.. b. 7 Apr 1719 in Essex, NJ. d. 20 Jul 1792 near Ft. Ashby, Hampshire, VA.

**O'Matthany, Catherine**. b. 1820 in Ireland. d. 3 Oct 1886 in East Saint Louis, St. Clair County, IL

Sp:**John Canty**.. b. 1810. d. 1893.

**Ousley, Alma J.** b. Cir 1963

Sp:**Charles L Lark**. (par: **Charles Lewis Lark, Alice Faye Breeding**). b. Cir 1962.

**Overmyer, Sally Ann**. b. 11 Mar 1968 in Culver, IN

Sp:**Charles [Chuck] Murphy Jr. Bolt**. (par: **Charles Murphy Bolt, Marlene Joanne Lark**). b. 19 Feb 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, TX.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Owens, Abram** (par: **John Owens, Nancy Gillespie**). b. 1800 in Russell Co., VA. d. Bef 1850-1860 in Wayne County, WV????????????????

Sp:**Leana Jemima Johnson**. (par: **William Okey Johnson, Susannah Thompson**). b. 1799 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 1831 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Owens, Joanna** (par: **Abram Owens, Leana Jemima Johnson**). b. Cir 1824 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 5 Mar 1862 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Jacob Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. 6 Jan 1824 in Russell County, VA. d. 1928 in Russell County, VA.

**Owens, John**. b. 1722 in Nicholasville, Henrico, VA. d. 20 Mar 1786 in Camden Parish, Pittsylvania, VA

Sp:**Elizabeth Nichols**.. b. 1727 in Halifax, VA. d. 15 Jun 1812 in Pittsylvania Co, VA.

**Owens, John** (par: **John Owens, Elizabeth Nichols**). b. 1762 in Pittsylvania Co, VA. d. 5 Sep 1854 in Russell Co., VA

Sp:**Nancy Gillespie**.. b. 1755 in South Carolina. d. 1855 in Russell Co., VA.

**Owens, Johnson**. b. Cir 1822 in Russell Co, VA

**Owens, Johnson** (par: **Abram Owens, Leana Jemima Johnson**). b. Cir 1822 in Russell County, Virginia

**Owens, Margaret Mary**. b. Cir 1826 in Russell Co, VA. d. Bef 1862

Sp:**Patton Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1820 in Russell Co, VA. d. Bef 1880 in Wayne Co, WV.

**Owens, Nancy** (par: **Abram Owens, Leana Jemima Johnson**). b. Cir 1832 in Russell Co, VA

**Parker, Ann**. b. Cir 1790

Sp:**Henry F. Finney**. (par: **John Finney, Anne Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1760.

**Parks, .**

Sp:**Dorothy Lee Davis**. (par: **Ollon Willie Davis**). b. 26 Feb 1938.

**Patterson, .**

Sp:**Leesa Diane Hartley**. (par: **Hartley, Iris Jeanine Wagner**). b. 15 Sep 1958.

**Pearson, Alfred (Albert) James** (par: **John Pearson, Nancy Unknown**). b. 7 Oct 1865 in England. d. 10 Apr 1902 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Norah C. Canty**. (par: **Patrick Canty, Mary Kane**). b. Sep 1867 or 1871 in St. Louis, MO. d. 19 Feb 1905 in St. Louis, MO.

**Pearson, Crystal Maree** (par: **Diane Maree Pearson**). b. 24 May 1985 in St. Louis, MO

**Pearson, Diane Maree** (par: **George [Bud] James Jr Pearson, Florence [Bow] Elizabeth Lieb**). b. 16 Jul 1960 in St. Louis, MO

**Pearson, George [Bud] James Jr** (par: **George James Sr. [POP] Pearson, Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia Jarvis**). b. 2 Sep 1923. d. 18 Jul 1981 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Florence [Bow] Elizabeth Lieb**.. b. 13 Dec 1920 in Waterloo, IL. d. 28 Dec 2012 in FL.

**Pearson, George James Sr. [POP]** (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 12 Feb 1892 in Saint Louis Missouri. d. 6 Jul 1950 in Saint Louis Missouri

Sp:**Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia Jarvis**. (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 29 Sep 1898 in MO. d. 30 Mar 1977 in St. Louis, MO.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Pearson, Infant** (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). d. {31 Jul 1901} in {Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, Saint Louis, Missouri}

**Pearson, John**. b. 1828 in England  
 Sp:**Nancy Unknown**.. b. 1829 in England.

**Pearson, Margaret Maude J. L.** (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 21 Apr 1898 in MO. d. 11 Mar 1951 in St. Louis, MO  
 Sp:**Vincent P. Finan**. (par: **Peter Finan, Agnes Nash**). b. 10 Nov 1895 in NY. d. 22 Jul 1961 in Clayton, County Hospital, St. Louis, MD.

**Pearson, Pamela [Pam] Elizabeth** (par: **George [Bud] James Jr Pearson, Florence [Bow] Elizabeth Lieb**). b. 9 Oct 1954 in St. Louis, MO  
 Sp:**William [Bill] Harold Cooke**.. b. 2 Sep 1951 in Huntington, WV.

**Pearson, Shirley Jane** (par: **George James Sr. [POP] Pearson, Elizabeth [Bessie] Virginia Jarvis**). b. 2 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, MO. d. 18 Oct 1993 in Southern Maryland Hospital, Clinton, PG Co, MD  
 Sp:**Scott Elmer Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 21 May 1923 in Castlewood, Russell Co, VA. d. 8 Nov 2019 in Clinton, PG Co, MD.

**Pearson, William James** (par: **William James Pearson, Mary Foley**). b. 12 Nov 1916 in St. Louis, MO. d. Nov 1977 in St. Louis, MO  
 Sp:**Theodora A. Beffa**.. b. 31 Aug 1913. d. 4 Jan 1987 in St. Louis, MO.

**Pearson, William James** (par: **Alfred (Albert) James Pearson, Norah C. Canty**). b. 1894 or 21 Aug 1895 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Mar 1961 in William J. Pearson, Sr, 4654 Natural Brdige, St. Louis, MO  
 Sp:**Mary Foley**.. b. 1898. d. 24 Mar 1976 in {Calvary Cemetery and Mausoleum, Saint Louis, Missouri}.

**Pearson, William James** (par: **William James Pearson II, Theodora A. Beffa**).  
 Sp:**Mary Katherine Scanlon**.

**Pearson, William T or J** (par: **John Pearson, Nancy Unknown**). b. 1852 in England

**Permenter, Alyce**.  
 Sp:**Everette Craig Jr. Davis**. (par: **Everette Craig Davis, Virginia Almeda Lark**). b. 22 Dec 1948 in Maryland or Delaware. d. 12 May 2007 in NC.

**Perry, Nicholas**.

**Perry, Susanna** (par: **Nicholas Perry**). d. 2 Aug 1683 in {Pish Church of Ashton}  
 Sp:**Edward Thruston**. (par: **John Chamberlain Thruston, Thomasine Rich**). b. 30 Jan 1638 in St. Thomas, Bristol, England. d. Cir 1717.

**Petty, Edda**.  
 Sp:**Charles "Charlie" W Davis**. (par: **John Davis, Lavicie/Louvisa Ann Cavender**). b. 17 Mar 1869 in Blairsville, Union, GA. d. in {City Cemetery, Waxahacie, TX}.

**Phillips, Audrey Lee** (par: **Hobert Phillips, Lacy May Lark**). b. 1 Feb 1925 in VA. d. 12 Sep 1926 in Hamlin, Russell Co, VA

**Phillips, Buford** (par: **Christopher Columbus Lum Phillips, Ira Bell [Irene] Lark**). b. 3 Mar 1927 in Russell, Virginia. d. 27 Jul 1943 in Maryville, Blount, TN

**Phillips, Christopher Columbus Lum**. b. 1908 in VA. d. 9 Feb 1946 in TN

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Ira Bell [Irene] Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Dec 1911 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Nov 1979 in Baltimore, MD.

**Phillips, Doug** (par: **Marion Dale "Papaw" Phillips, Eva Mae Lark**).  
Sp:**Theresa Surname Unknown**.

**Phillips, Hobert**.

Sp:**Lacy May Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 7 May 1907 in Russell Co, VA. d. 5 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD.

**Phillips, Judy** (par: **Marion Dale "Papaw" Phillips, Eva Mae Lark**).

**Phillips, Marion Dale "Papaw"**. b. Abt 1924. d. 25 Jan 2011 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN

Sp:**Eva Mae Lark**. (par: **Lenard Wilson William Lark, Grace "Nannie" Simmons**). b. 9 Dec 1927 in Unicoi Co, TN. d. 16 Feb 2010 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN.

**Pigman, John Wesley**. b. 15 Jan 1794 in PA. d. 8 Mar 1884

Sp:**Rose (Rosannah) Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 14 Nov 1795 in Wilkes, NC. d. 19 May 1885.

**Pike, Mickey**. b. 22 Jul 1960 in Odessa, Texas

Sp:**Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI, US.

**Pike, Tina** (par: **Mickey Pike, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman**).

**Pinson, .**

Sp:**Lyda Patricia Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 24 Apr 1960 in Albany, GA.

**Pittman, Carolyn**.

Sp:**Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 26 Nov 1939 in Letcher, KY. d. 12 Jan 2018 in Milstone, KY.

**Polly, W. H.**

Sp:**Lucy Bates**. (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 14 Dec 1912 in Lechter Co, KY. d. 16 Jul 1939 in Polly, Letcher Co, KY.

**Porter, Benjamin** (par: **Nicholas Porter, Elizabeth Mitchell**). b. 1679 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1725 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Ann Campbell**.. b. 1680 in Orange Co., Virginia, America. d. Jan 1761 in Orange Co., Virginia, America.

**Porter, Elizabeth Ann** (par: **Benjamin Porter, Ann Campbell**). b. 1702 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 1746 in Bath Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane]**.. b. Abt 1700 in Ireland. d. After 1792 in Bath Co., Virginia, USA.

**Porter, Nicholas**. b. 1639 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1736 in Virginia, USA

Sp:**Elizabeth Mitchell**.. b. 1660 in Spotsylvania Co., Virginia, USA. d. 1746 in Charles City, Virginia, USA.

**Presley, Orba**.

Sp:**Ethel Lockhart**. (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1915.

**Price, Jane** (par: **Thomas Price, Jane Surname Unknown**). b. 1768 in Virginia. d. 29 Sep 1820 or 24 Mar 1830 in Russell Co, VA

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Col. James Alexander McFarlane**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. \_\_\_\_ 1766 Or 1767 in Staunton, Augusta, VA. d. 24 Mar 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

**Price, Sallie L.** b. 25 Aug 1847. d. 18 May 1925 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**William W. Finney**. (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 20 Apr 1840 in Russell Co, VA. d. 31 Jan 1905 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Price, Thomas**. d. 1803-1804 in Russell County, Virginia  
Sp:**Jane Surname Unknown**.

**Priddy, Anna Patience**.  
Sp:**John Jackson**.. b. 1712.

**Priest, Lydia**. b. 1755 in Washington Co., Virginia, USA. d. 27 Jul 1827 in Bayou, Ashley, Arkansas, USA  
Sp:**Alexander McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. 1758 in Augusta Co. (now Rockbridge Co.), Virginia, USA. d. 13 Aug 1812 in Arkansas, USA.

**Pritchett, Robert**.  
Sp:**Charity Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Rachel Totten**).

**Puckett, Mildred Geneva**. b. 20 Jul 1948 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Jerry Everette Lark**. (par: **Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes**). b. 10 Jan 1947 in Russell Co, VA.

**Ramsey, Ed**.  
Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Rankin, Robert**.  
Sp:**Millie Lockhart**. (par: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart, Minnie N. Settle**). b. 1913.

**Rasnake, Jacob** (par: **Jacob Rereschnick Rasnake, Mary M Counts**). b. Cir 1794. d. 1865 in Russell Co., (Now Buchanan Co), VA  
Sp:**Judith Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1794 in Russell Co (now Buchanan Co), VA. d. After 1863 in Fleming, Kentucky.

**Rasnake, Jacob Rereschnick**. b. Cir 1762 in Germany. d. Cir 1826 in Russell County, VA, Usa  
Sp:**Mary M Counts**.. b. 1762 in Shenandoah, VA. d. 1834 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Rasnick, Sarah**. b. 25 Dec 1844  
Sp:**William Hamon Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 19 May 1840 in Russell Co, VA. d. 12 Mar 1916 in Russell Co, VA.

**Rear|reaher, Kenneth [Dutch]**.  
Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Reed, John William**. b. Cir 1868  
Sp:**Minnie Bertha Finney**. (par: **John Wallace Finney, Virginia Catherine McQuown**). b. 16 Jun 1870 in Sullivan Co, MO.

**Repass, Matilda**.  
Sp:**James Patton Lockhart**. (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe**).

**Reynolds, Joseph**. b. 1805 in VA. d. 2 Jun 1866

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Quentina Christinia Amburgey**. (par: **John Amburgey Jr, Elizabeth Jane Hammons**). b. 17 May 1811 in Wilkes Co, NC. d. 1870 in Letcher Co, KY.

**Rhoton, Cody Lee** (par: **Tony Lee Rhoton, Wanda Ann Stevens**). b. 17 Jan 1993 in Kingsport, TN

**Rhoton, Kellie Nicole** (par: **Tony Lee Rhoton, Wanda Ann Stevens**). b. 6 Jan 1991 in Kingsport, TN

**Rhoton, Tony Lee**. b. 3 Jul 1968 in TN

Sp:**Wanda Ann Stevens**. (par: **Connor Carroll Stevens, Ellen Louise Comer**). b. 12 Oct 1969.

**Rich, Peter**.

**Rich, Thomasine** (par: **Peter Rich**). b. 24 Aug 1604 in Yeatsbury, Wiltshire, England. d. Cir Dec 1647

Sp:**John Chamberlain Thruston**. (par: **Malachias Thruston**). b. 8 Jun 1606 in Wellington, Somerset, England. d. 8 Apr 1675 in St. Thomas, Bristol, England.

**Richards, Janice Lynn**. b. 14 Jul 1953 in Baltimore City, MD

Sp:**James Michael Lark**. (par: **Troy Lark, Ruth E. Kerins**). b. 4 Jun 1945 in Baltimore, MD.

**Riley, Edith [Skip] Grace**. b. 19 Feb 1909 in Perryville, MD. d. 9 Nov 1999 in Halethorpe, Baltimore, Maryland

Sp:**Toy Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1997 at his home, Lansdowne, MD.

**Riordan, James J.**. b. 9 Apr 1923. d. 30 Mar 1997 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Dorothy Finan**. (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 26 Jan 1924 in St. Louis, MO. d. 14 Jun 1987 in St. Louis, MO.

**Riordan, Melissa** (par: **James J. Riordan, Dorothy Finan**). b. 1957 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Hayes**.

**Robertson, Amanda** (par: **Debbie Davis**). b. Cir 1985

**Robinette, Daniel**. b. 1764 in Botetourt Co., Virginia, America. d. 10 Jan 1842 in Walkers Creek, Wythe Co., Virginia, USA

Sp:**Mary McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **William McFarlane, Elizabeth Gibson**). b. Abt 1766 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, America.

**Robinson, Thomas P.**. b. Cir 1860

Sp:**Ida F. Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1864.

**Rogers, Nancy Maryellen**. b. 22 May 1857. d. 24 Dec 1921

Sp:**David Hartman**. (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 19 Feb 1844 in Dry Valley, Hamilton, Tennessee. d. 15 Jan 1916 in Red Bank, Hamilton, Tennessee.

**Rogers, Virginia Ann**. b. Cir 1843 in TN

Sp:**Thomas Jefferson Hartman**. (par: **Martin Hartman, Sarah Sawyer**). b. 4 May 1837 in Hamilton, Tennessee. d. 22 Mar 1903 in Chattanooga, Hamilton, Tennessee.

**Roller, Iris Madeline**. b. 28 Dec 1897 in St. Louis, Missouri

Sp:**Franklin Arthur Jarvis**. (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler**). b. 26 Jul 1892 in Missouri. d. 25 Dec 1956 in 63031 Florissant, Saint Louis, MO.

**Rollins, Jacob Jake William** (par: **Everette Craig Jr. Davis, Alyce Permenter**). b. 1 Jun 1977 in Albermare, NC. d. 2 Oct 2018 in Lubbock, TX

Sp:**Hyatt Wolfe**.



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Rosbealmn, W. J..**

Sp:**Roxie M. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1870.

**Rose, Cara.**

Sp:**Everette James Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1899.

**Rosnick, Martha.**

Sp:**John Grizzle**. (par: **Jesse Grizzle, Nancy Franklin**). b. 27 Dec 1837 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 12 Jun 1913 in Maynardville, Union, TN.

**Rote, .**

Sp:**Mary Lynn Lykins**. (par: **Lykins, Marcella Zelda Wagner**). b. 29 Aug 1952.

**Rowman, Charlotte.**

Sp:**Beverly Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1849.

**Rudy, Amanda Mae** (par: **Donald Benjamin Rudy, Ruth Patricia Gillis**). b. 18 Oct 1982

**Rudy, Donald Benjamin.**

Sp:**Ruth Patricia Gillis**. (par: **George Oliver Gillis, Norma Patience [Patsy] Clark**). b. 6 Jul 1960 in Baltimore, MD.

**Rudy, Erica Patience** (par: **Donald Benjamin Rudy, Ruth Patricia Gillis**). b. 5 Sep 1980

Sp:**Stockin**.

**Russell, Jeff.**

Sp:**Amy Elizabeth Harris**. (par: **Jack Benjamin Harris, Sherry Lynn Baker**). b. 7 Mar 1974.

**Ryan, Marilyn**. b. 21 Feb 1936 in New Bedford, MA. d. 3 Jun 2017 in {Mt Zion United Methodist Church, 20901 Mt. Zion Rd, Freeland, MD 210503}

Sp:**Robert [Bob] Clark**. (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 7 Jun 1933 in Baltimore, MD.

**Sargent, David.**

Sp:**Rebecca Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1807.

**Savage, Melvin**. b. 16 Jan 1893

Sp:**Mary "Mamie" Harrington**. (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 15 Jul 1889 in St. Louis, MO. d. 13 Oct 1971 in California.

**Savage, Melvin Leo** (par: **Melvin Savage, Mary "Mamie" Harrington**). b. 30 May 1913. d. 24 Mar 1984 in Whittier, CA

Sp:**Marie Williams**.

**Sawyer, George Washington.**

Sp:**Mary Thurman**.

**Sawyer, Nancy** (par: **George Washington Sawyer, Mary Thurman**). b. 1811. d. 1868

Sp:**Martin Hartman**. (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. 11 Dec 1803 in Blountville, Sullivan, Tennessee. d. 29 Oct 1892 in Hamilton, Tennessee.

Sp:**Elijah Smith**.

**Sawyer, Sarah** (par: **George Washington Sawyer, Mary Thurman**). b. 1813. d. Cir 1845

Sp:**Martin Hartman**. (par: **Jacob Hartman, Margaret Beard**). b. 11 Dec 1803 in Blountville, Sullivan, Tennessee. d. 29 Oct 1892 in Hamilton, Tennessee.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Scanlon, Mary Katherine.**

Sp: **William James Pearson III.** (par: **William James Pearson II, Theodora A. Beffa.**)

**Scharff, William "Bill"** (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz.**) b. 31 Mar 1969

Sp: **Jennifer Surname Unknown.**

**Schlosser, Jakob.**

**Schlosser, Maria Magdalena** (par: **Jakob Schlosser.**) b. 1760 in Germany. d. 25 Nov 1837 in Wolfstein, Bavaria, Germany

Sp: **John Peter Koehler.** b. 22 Apr 1749 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany. d. 7 Jul 1819 in Wolfstein, Pfalz, Bavaria, Germany.

**Schrautemeier, Bernard E.** b. 26 Nov 1901. d. Cir Aug 1963 in St.Louis, MO

Sp: **Adeline/Adelaide Jarvis.** (par: **William Henry Jarvis, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Koehler.**) b. 15 Sep 1900. d. 2 Feb 1969 in St. Louis, MO.

**Schuler, Ruth.**

Sp: **Grant William Lockhart.** (par: **William Kent Lockhart, Mary E. Whitt.**) b. 24 Aug 1924.

**Scott, Acton or Axton** (par: **William Scott, Lucretia "Lucy" James.**) b. Cir 1748 in Bedford County, VA. d. Cir 1794

Sp: **Dorcas Wright.** (par: **Thomas Wright, Mary.**) b. Cir 1744 in St. Paul Parish, MD. d. 1795 in Washington, VA.

**Scott, Catherine (Katie) (Caley)** (par: **Acton or Axton Scott, Dorcas Wright.**) b. Cir 1777 in Bedford or Russell Co, VA. d. 4 Feb 1855 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA

Sp: **William Mitchell Lockhart.** (par: **James Lockhart, Mary [Polly] Mitchell.**) b. Cir 1765 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA Crown Colony. d. 27 Aug 1830 in Honaker, Russell Co, VA.

**Scott, George** (par: **William Scott, Lucretia "Lucy" James.**)

**Scott, James** (par: **William Scott, Lucretia "Lucy" James.**)

**Scott, John S.** b. in Galloway, Scotland. d. 1749 in Williamsburg Dist, Craven, SC

Sp: **Margaret Dick.** b. 1700 in Scotland. d. 1749 in Williamsburg Co, SC.

**Scott, William** (par: **John S Scott, Margaret Dick.**) b. Cir 1720 in Prince Georges County, MD or, Highland, Scotland. d. Cir 20 Nov 1794

Sp: **Lucretia "Lucy" James.** (par: **Thomas James, Alice Garland.**) b. Cir 1722 in Bedford County, VA. d. Cir 1805.

**Sebastian, Elizabeth** (par: **Rob Sebastian, Brenda Clark.**) b. 5 Aug 1989

**Sebastian, Marcelle** (par: **Rob Sebastian, Brenda Clark.**) b. 29 Dec 1985

**Sebastian, Rob.** b. 18 Apr 1957

Sp: **Brenda Clark.** (par: **Robert [Bob] Clark, Marilyn Ryan.**) b. 2 Mar 1959 in Baltimore, MD.

**Self, Evelyn.** b. 1927

Sp: **Eugene Edison Lockhart.** (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer.**) b. 15 Sep 1924.

**Settle, Minnie N..**

Sp: **Dr. John Hiram Lockhart.** (par: **John Carter Lockhart, Margaret Boothe.**) b. 18 Jun 1868. d. 1952.

**Sharp, Fannie.**

Sp: **John Lander or Philander Hartman.** (par: **David Hartman, Nancy Maryellen Rogers.**) b. 6 Aug 1883 in or 1884, Tennessee. d. 29 Jan 1973 in Route 2, Taylor Hills, Rhea, TN.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Shaw, Cheryl Diane** (par: **Unknown Shaw, Wilda Delores Black**). b. 25 Feb  
Sp:**Mark A. Thomas**. b. 10 Jun 1964 in Wilburton, OK. d. 21 Sep 2015.

**Shaw, Unknown**.  
Sp:**Wilda Delores Black**.

**Shekane, Eddie Ronald**. b. 21 Oct 1949 in Milton, FL  
Sp:**Virginia Anne [Ginger] Leatherwood**. (par: **Martin Orvin [Mittie] Leatherwood, Virginia Ruth [Ruthie] Todd**).  
b. 20 Jun 1953 in Baltimore, MD.

**Sherman, Catherine**.  
Sp:**William Thompson Jr.** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**).

**Shylanski, Dorothy**.  
Sp:**Vincent Bud J. Finan**. (par: **Vincent P. Finan, Margaret Maude J. L. Pearson**). b. 27 Aug 1921 in St. Louis, MO.  
d. 7 Sep 1992 in St. Louis, MO.

**Silcox, Sarah [Cynthia]**. b. 1828 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Wilburn Amburgey**. (par: **John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle**). b. 20 Feb 1834 in Russell Co, VA.

**Simmons, Grace "Nannie"**. b. 15 Jan 1909. d. 27 Apr 2009 in Etowah, McMinn County, TN  
Sp:**Lenard Wilson William Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 29 Jul  
1904 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Sep 1967 in {Gardens of Faith Cemetery, 1st Miracle Garden, Fullerton, MD}.

**Sinclair, Geraldine D. [Gerry]**. b. 1 Jun 1938 in Gibbstown, NJ. d. 19 Nov 2008  
Sp:**John [Peck] Samuel Lark**. (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 7 Jun 1938 in Selma, VA. d. 1 Sep 2008  
in Sun City, Riverside, California.

**Skeen, Ida**.  
Sp:**Charles A. Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 4 Feb 1879 in Russell Co,  
VA.

**Slaughter, Alfred**.  
Sp:**Elizabeth Lockhart**. (par: **John W. Lockhart, Susanna [Susan?] Johnson**). b. 1834.

**Smith, Alexander** (par: **Elijah Smith, Nancy Sawyer**).

**Smith, Angela** (par: **Harry Smith, Patsy Lark**).

**Smith, Betty Jan**. b. 1922  
Sp:**Thomas C. Lockhart**. (par: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart, Eliza Thompson**). b. 10 Sep 1921.

**Smith, Catherine** (par: **Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart**). b. 1845

**Smith, Dallas T.**.  
Sp:**Opal Lockhart**. (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 20 Nov 1904.

**Smith, E. K.** (par: **Elijah Smith, Nancy Sawyer**).

**Smith, Eli J** (par: **Elijah Smith, Nancy Sawyer**).

**Smith, Elijah**.  
Sp:**Nancy Sawyer**. (par: **George Washington Sawyer, Mary Thurman**). b. 1811. d. 1868.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Smith, Elijah.**

Sp:Nancy Thompson. (par: William Thompson, Nancy Jackson).

**Smith, Elizabeth** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1836

**Smith, Harry.**

Sp:Patsy Lark. (par: Everette Floyd Lark, Dorothy Marie Sykes).

**Smith, James Harmon.** b. Cir 1839 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:Mary (Pop) Polly Amburgey. (par: John J. Amburgey, Aily "Aley" "Hily" Grizzle). b. 15 Jan 1830 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 20 Oct 1917.

**Smith, John.** b. Cir 1810

Sp:Rebecca Finney. (par: George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher). b. Cir 1810 in Russell Co, VA.

**Smith, John** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1849

**Smith, Joseph.**

Sp:Sarah Lockhart. (par: William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott). b. 1812.

**Smith, Kathy Jane.** b. 31 Aug 1959

Sp:Steven Walter Bentley. (par: Kenneth Lee Bentley, Lela Jean Holbrook). b. 22 Jan 1957 in Whitesburg, KY.

**Smith, Kimberely J.** b. Cir 1973

Sp:Gary Dwayne Lark. (par: Phillip Gene Lark, Hazel I Bastin). b. 2 Aug 1971 in Boyle, KY.

**Smith, Lilbourne** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1835

**Smith, Lucinda** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1831

**Smith, Mariah Hart** (par: Stephen Smith, Francis Unknown Surname). b. Cir 1830 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:Jacob Thompson. (par: John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher). b. 6 Jan 1824 in Russell County, VA. d. 1928 in Russell County, VA.

**Smith, Mary.**

Sp:James Thompson. (par: William Thompson, Nancy Jackson).

**Smith, Mary** (par: Elijah Smith, Nancy Sawyer).

**Smith, Polly** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1843

**Smith, Rebecca** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1841

**Smith, Stephen.**

Sp:Francis Unknown Surname.

**Smith, William** (par: Joseph Smith, Sarah Lockhart). b. 1839

**Smith, William Mckindley.**

Sp:Gaynell Whitt. (par: Samuel Whitt, Fannie V. Lockhart). b. 3 Apr 1911.

**Snoddy, .**

Sp:Charlene Sue Davis. (par: Clyde Milburn Davis). b. 25 Sep 1925.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Snoddy, Bobby** (par: **Snoddy, Charlene Sue Davis**). b. 2 Aug 1947

**Snoddy, Bryan Scott** (par: **Snoddy, Charlene Sue Davis**). b. 14 Jan 1955

**Snoddy, Patricia D** (par: **Snoddy, Charlene Sue Davis**). b. 27 Nov 1952

**Snodgrass, J. Tobert**. b. Cir 1855

Sp:**Mary Alice Finney**. (par: **Lilburn J. Finney, Melissa E. Wilson**). b. Cir 1860 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA.

**Snodgrass, Tyler F.** (par: **J. Tobert Snodgrass, Mary Alice Finney**). b. Cir 1880

**Sommerman, George**. b. 10 Dec 1948

Sp:**Margaret Ann Diaz**. (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark**). b. 26 Jun 1952.

**Sommerman, Heather** (par: **George Sommerman, Margaret Ann Diaz**). b. 19 Nov 1976

Sp:**Bill Szczytko**.

**Sommerman, Lacy Ann** (par: **George Sommerman, Margaret Ann Diaz**). b. 14 Sep 1984 in Baltimore, Maryland. d. 30 Jul 2012 in University of Maryland Medical Center

**Spangler, Betty Lorene**. b. 15 Sep 1940 in Galax, VA. d. 8 or 10 May 2001 in Galax, VA

Sp:**Ronald Ray Lark**. (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 14 Aug 1936 in Neon, Letcher, KY. d. 11 Sep 2008 in 72113 Maumelle, Pulaski, Pine Bluff, Arkansas.

Sp:**Donithan**.

**Speer, Dr. Spencer H.**

Sp:**Catherine Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 1846.

**Speer, Elzena**. b. 1844. d. 1928

Sp:**William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart**. (par: **James Lockhart, Susan [Colly?] Milandge Colley**). b. 13 Jul 1835. d. 1 May 1910.

**Spurling, Lola**.

Sp:**William [Bill] Vernard Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 30 Mar 1947 in Crab Orchard, Lincoln, KY. d. 16 May 1976 in Stanford, KY.

**Starr, Joe**.

Sp:**Dee Surname Unknown**. (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz**). b. 23 Jun 1966 in Abingdon, MD.

**Starr, Joshua** (par: **Joe Starr, Dee Surname Unknown**). b. Abt 20 Jan 1999

**Stearns, Katrina Lee**. b. Abt 1944. d. 16 Apr 2018 in Greensburg

Sp:**Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**). b. 26 Nov 1939 in Letcher, KY. d. 12 Jan 2018 in Milstone, KY.

**Steele, Malinda [Melissa]**. b. Cir 1825 in Tazwell, Co, VA

Sp:**Rolen [Roland] Thompson**. (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1822 in VA.

**Stephens, Lola Marie**. b. 13 Sep 1913 in Wise County, VA. d. 10 Feb 1990 in Vine Grove, Hardin, Jefferson, KY

Sp:**Charles Gimmel Lark**. (par: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark, Eliza Alice Thompson**). b. 18 Dec 1913 in Russell Co, VA. d. 30 Aug 1955 in Letcher, Kentucky.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Stevens, Brenda.**

Sp:**Raymond Farley Comer**. (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 19 Sep 1943. d. 30 Apr 2011 in {Stonewall Memory Gardens 12004 Lee Highway Gainesville, Prince William, VA}.

**Stevens, Connor Carroll.** b. 4 Feb 1939 in West VA

Sp:**Ellen Louise Comer**. (par: **Stafford McGuire Comer, Nettie Belle Lark**). b. 10 Dec 1945 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Stevens, Connor Carroll Jr.** (par: **Connor Carroll Stevens, Ellen Louise Comer**). b. 27 Jun 1967 in Gate City, VA

**Stevens, Wanda Ann** (par: **Connor Carroll Stevens, Ellen Louise Comer**). b. 12 Oct 1969

Sp:**Tony Lee Rhoton**.. b. 3 Jul 1968 in TN.

**Stinson, Alvey** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 7 Sep 1905

**Stinson, Charles A.** b. 6 Dec 1873. d. 16 Oct 1939

Sp:**Laura A. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1876. d. 1938.

**Stinson, Herby** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 27 Jun 1908

**Stinson, Houston** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 1 Apr 1911

**Stinson, Jane** (par: **Robert Stinson, Amy Kelley**). b. Cir 1807 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**John Thompson Jr.** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1805 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Nov 1884 in Russell Co, VA.

**Stinson, Lula Ellen** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 22 Aug 1915

**Stinson, Luther** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 5 Sep 1896. d. 30 Oct 1960

**Stinson, M. A.** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 9 Apr 1902

**Stinson, Minnie Bell** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 13 Jan 1913

**Stinson, Mitchell** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 18 Oct 1900. d. 29 Sep 1961

**Stinson, Robert.** b. 1785. d. 1862

Sp:**Amy Kelley**.. b. 1787.

**Stinson, Roby** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 9 Feb 1907

**Stinson, Sally Sarah [Stenson?]**. b. 12 Jan 1812. d. 1882

Sp:**William Mitchell Jr Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 16 Apr 1819. d. 2 Apr 1902.

**Stinson, W. J.** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 24 Feb 1904

**Stinson, Walker** (par: **Charles A. Stinson, Laura A. Lockhart**). b. 20 Mar 1898. d. Jan 1962

**Stockin, .**

Sp:**Erica Patience Rudy**. (par: **Donald Benjamin Rudy, Ruth Patricia Gillis**). b. 5 Sep 1980.

**Stoddard, John Harold.** d. 29 Aug 1989 in {Blairstown, NJ}

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Norma Patience [Patsy|Pat] Clark**. (par: **Otto Clark, Lacy May Lark**). b. 20 Feb 1935 in Franklin Square, Baltimore, MD. d. 3 Aug 2009 in Pennsylvania.

**Stoddard, Kathleen Bernice "Bonnie"**. b. Cir 1950 in Redbluff, Ca

Sp:**Paul Scott Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Rita Morningstern**). b. 26 Dec 1952 in Baltimore, MD. d. 23 Sep 1978 in Morrill, Nemaha, Brown, KS.

**Stott, Joanna**. b. Cir 1710

Sp:**William Finney**. (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1700. d. Cir 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Stoutamire, Isabell [Izzy]**. b. 26 Apr 1946

Sp:**John William [Bill] Lockhart**. (par: **Swanson B. Lockhart, Pearl Mae Bloomer**). b. 2 May 1944.

**Strzelecki, Aron C.** (par: **Scott Conrad Strzelecki, Ellen Marie Lark**).

**Strzelecki, Josh Ray** (par: **Scott Conrad Strzelecki, Ellen Marie Lark**).

**Strzelecki, Matthew Ryan** (par: **Scott Conrad Strzelecki, Ellen Marie Lark**). b. 19 Jul 1992

**Strzelecki, Scott Conrad**.

Sp:**Ellen Marie Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Wilda Delores Black**). b. 24 Dec 1972.

**Sulcer, Ambrose (Or Larkin)**. b. Cir 1805

Sp:**Sarah Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1805 in Russell Co, VA.

**Sullivan, Kimberly** (par: **Unknown Sullivan, Virginia Catherine Wilson**). b. Cir 1969

Sp:**Unknown Arrington**.

**Sullivan, Unknown**.

Sp:**Virginia Catherine Wilson**. (par: **B. F. Wilson, Helen Belcher**). b. Cir 1947.

**Sumpter, Unknown**.

Sp:**Charlotte Jo Lark**. (par: **Paul Wilmer Lark, Audrey Fay Banks**).

**Surname, Ann Unknown**.

Sp:**Martin Scott Morris**. (par: **Melvin Morris, Jean Lark**). b. 22 May 1959.

**Surname, Anne Unknown**. b. Cir 1740

Sp:**John Finney**. (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1732.

**Surname, Bertha Unknown**.

Sp:**Roy E. Thompson**. (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Nov 1896 in VA.

**Surname, Bertie S. Unknown**. b. Cir 1875

Sp:**William Finney**. (par: **William W. Finney, Sallie L Price**). b. Cir 1875 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Surname, Elizabeth Unknown**. b. Cir 1730

Sp:**William Finney**. (par: **William Finney, Sarah Watts**). b. Cir 1725.

**Surname, Euphamy ? Unknown**. b. Cir 1750

Sp:**William Finney**. (par: **William Finney, Elizabeth Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1750.

**Surname, Evelyn Unknown**.

Sp:**Jack Benjamin Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 21 May 1940. d. 2 Dec 2006.

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Surname, Fran Unknown.** b. 30 Oct 1961

Sp:**Robert [Bobby] Diaz.** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark.**) b. 26 Apr 1958.

**Surname, Francis Unknown.**

Sp:**Stephen Smith.**

**Surname, Jennie Unknown.**

Sp:**James Wallis.**

**Surname, Juanita Unknown.** b. 15 Jul 1963

Sp:**Charles O. Diaz.** (par: **Robert Diaz, Margaret V. Clark.**) b. 1 Dec 1950.

**Surname, Leola Imogene Jean Unknown.**

Sp:**Melvin Leroy Jarvis.** (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller.**) b. 19 Jun 1923. d. 2 Feb 1978 in {Laurel Hill Gardens, St. Louis, MO}.

**Surname, Margaret Unknown.** b. Cir 1806

Sp:**George Finney Jr.** (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher.**) b. Cir 1802 in Fauquier Co, VA.

**Surname, Margaret Unknown.**

Sp:**John Ball.**

**Surname, Margie Unknown** (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz.**) b. 9 Dec 1967

Sp:**Brian Bailey.**

**Surname, Martha Unknown.**

Sp:**Thomas Jackson Lockhart.** (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson.**) b. 5 Mar 1850. d. 11 Oct 1880.

**Surname, Mary E Unknown.** b. Cir 1864 in VA

Sp:**Ramsey Thompson.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith.**) b. Cir 1864 in VA.

**Surname, Mary Unknown.**

Sp:**Henry McCloud.**

**Surname, Millie Unknown.**

Sp:**James Lockhart.** (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott.**) b. 1805. d. 1880 in {Lockhart Chapel}.

**Surname, Mollie E. Unknown.** b. 7 Nov 1880

Sp:**Edward P. Finney.** (par: **William W. Finney, Sallie L Price.**) b. 28 Nov 1872 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Surname, Nancy Unknown.** b. Cir 1842

Sp:**Charles M. Finney.** (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson.**) b. Cir 1842 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Surname, Nancy Unknown.**

Sp:**Michael Lark.** (par: **John Larch, Sybilla Christina Mory.**) b. Cir 1784 in MD.

**Surname, Peggy Unknown.**

Sp:**William [Billy] Franklin Lark.** (par: **Carl Jr Lark, Dorothy Jane Board.**) b. 7 Jun 1941 in Letcher, KY.

**Surname, Sara Unknown** (par: **William "Bill" Scharff, Jennifer Surname Unknown.**) b. 27 Sep 1991

**Surname, Suzanne Unknown.**

---



(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Douglas Matthew Lark**. (par: **Jerry Everette Lark, Mildred Geneva Puckett**). b. 26 Jul 1968 in Russell Co, VA.

**Surname, Tall Chief Unknown.**

Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Surname Unknown, Catherine.**

Sp:**Stephen Gose Sr.**

**Surname Unknown, Dee** (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz**). b. 23 Jun 1966 in Abingdon, MD

Sp:**Joe Starr**.

**Surname Unknown, Jane.**

Sp:**Thomas Price**.. d. 1803-1804 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Surname Unknown, Jennifer.**

Sp:**William "Bill" Scharff**. (par: **John Jack "JT" Tyson Miller, Lillian "Lee" C. Diaz**). b. 31 Mar 1969.

**Surname Unknown, Mary**. b. Cir 1821

Sp:**Charles Joseph Jarvis**.. b. Cir 1817 in Missouri. d. 7 Sep 1871 in St. Louis, MO.

**Surname Unknown, Medra M. Polly**. b. 16 Mar 1916. d. 28 Dec 1996

Sp:**Barzella Franklin Bates**. (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. 29 May 1910 in Lechter, KY. d. 30 Jul 1990 in Good Samaritan Hospital in Lexington, KY.

**Surname Unknown, Theresa.**

Sp:**Doug Phillips**. (par: **Marion Dale "Papaw" Phillips, Eva Mae Lark**).

**Sutherland, George**. b. Cir 1827

Sp:**Caroline Virginia Finney**. (par: **John Wesley Finney, Minerva Adkins Walker**). b. 15 Aug 1847 in Carroll Co, AR.

**Sutherland, Phoebe R.** b. 20 Oct 1866. d. 16 Jun 1956

Sp:**John Letcher "Black John" Counts**. (par: **Noah Counts, Aily Amburgey**). b. 31 May 1861. d. 3 Apr 1941.

**Sykes, Dorothy Marie**. b. 2 Oct 1915. d. 4 Feb 1998 in Russell or Washington Co, VA

Sp:**Everette Floyd Lark**. (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 6 Apr 1915 in VA. d. 8 Oct 1994 in Abingdon, Washington Co, VA.

**Sykes, Glenn.**

Sp:**Ollie Lockhart**. (par: **Huston B. Lockhart, Mary Katherine Harrison**). b. 20 Aug 1906.

**Sykes, Joe Jr** (par: **Joseph R. Sykes, Bessie M. Gilliland**).

**Sykes, Joseph R.** b. 1883. d. 1952 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Bessie M. Gilliland**. (par: **William Scott Gilliland, Virginia Ellen [Ellie] Lark**). b. Cir 1890 in VA. d. 30 Nov 1961 in Cleveland, Russell Co, VA.

**Sykes, Lloyd** (par: **Joseph R. Sykes, Bessie M. Gilliland**).

**Sykes, Victoria A.**

Sp:**George C. Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 10 Nov 1855 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA.

**Sykes, William**. b. Cir 1836 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Nancy Finney**. (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. Cir 1838 in Russell Co, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Szczytko, Bill.**

Sp:**Heather Sommerman**. (par: **George Sommerman, Margaret Ann Diaz**). b. 19 Nov 1976.

**Szczytko, Brooke** (par: **Bill Szczytko, Heather Sommerman**). b. 6 Apr 2008 in Maryland

**Szczytko, Luke** (par: **Bill Szczytko, Heather Sommerman**). b. 24 Mar 2006 in Maryland

**Tafelski, Stacey.**

Sp:**Larry Lynn Money II**. (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 13 May 1974 in Cafritz, Washington, DC, US.

**Tallis, Frank Howard**. b. 27 Aug 1965 in St. Louis, MO

Sp:**Jennifer Elizabeth Lark**. (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 22 Mar 1968 in St. Mary's Hospital, Richmond Heights, MO.

**Taurault, Walter.**

Sp:**Lucille E. Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. Cir 1909 in Russell Co, VA. d. 24 Jan 1967 in MD.

**Taylor, Betty** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**). b. Oct 1946

Sp:**Booker**.

**Taylor, Charlie** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**).

**Taylor, Claude** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**).

**Taylor, Dorothy** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**).

Sp:**Bailey**.

**Taylor, Elias**. b. Cir 1670

Sp:**Comfort Anderson**. (par: **William Anderson**). b. Cir 1670. d. Cir 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Taylor, Kyle Dallas**. b. 21 Nov 1908 in Cleveland, Russell County, VA. d. 27 Jul 1997 in Henry County, VA

Sp:**Eliza Beatrice Lark**. (par: **William Allen Lark, Cosby Ellen Amos**). b. 10 Jun 1911 in Russell County, VA. d. 13 Jul 1985 in Powhata County, VA.

**Taylor, Lydia**. d. Cir 1790 in Russell County, Virginia

Sp:**Jacob Jackson**. (par: **John Jackson, Anna Patience Priddy**). b. Cir 1735 in Norfolk, VA. d. Cir Jun 1787 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Taylor, Mary Ellen** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**). b. 16 Oct 1933. d. 15 Jun 2012 in Richmond, VA

Sp:**Freddie Lee Breeding**. b. Cir 1933.

**Taylor, Ronnie** (par: **Kyle Dallas Taylor, Eliza Beatrice Lark**). b. 21 Dec 1950. d. 24 Apr 2000 in Powhatan, VA

**Tegtmeier, James** (par: **William F Tegtmeier, Georgia L.C. Elsie [Cotton] Lark**).

**Tegtmeier, William F.** b. 18 Dec 1917. d. 13 Aug 1992 in O'Fallon, IL

Sp:**Georgia L.C. Elsie [Cotton] Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 29 May 1921 in Russell Co, VA. d. 25 Jun 1995 in O'Fallon, IL.

**Tegtmeir, Bill** (par: **James Tegtmeier**).

**Tegtmeir, Christopher** (par: **James Tegtmeier**).

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Tegtmeir, Steven** (par: **James Tegtmeier**).

**Terry, .**

Sp:**Marilyn Davis**. (par: **Milburn Carlton Davis**). b. 20 Apr 1952.

**Thomas, Angel** (par: **Mark A. Thomas, Cheryl Diane Shaw**).

**Thomas, Mark A.** b. 10 Jun 1964 in Wilburton, OK. d. 21 Sep 2015

Sp:**Cheryl Diane Shaw**. (par: **Unknown Shaw, Wilda Delores Black**). b. 25 Feb.

**Thomas, Sammi** (par: **Mark A. Thomas, Cheryl Diane Shaw**).

**Thomas, Tiffany Michelle** (par: **Mark A. Thomas, Cheryl Diane Shaw**). b. 29 Aug 1990

**Thompson,** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Bef 1910 in VA

**Thompson,** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Bef 1910 in VA. d. Bef 1910 in VA

**Thompson, Alderson J.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 25 Nov 1849 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Mar 1926 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Ellen Wyatt**.. b. 3 Jun 1856 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 14 Feb 1941 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Alice.**

Sp:**Lenard Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1887. d. 1962.

**Thompson, Angeline** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1860 in VA

**Thompson, Ann.**

Sp:**Joe. W. Jackson**. (par: **John A. Jackson, Ellen P. Lockhart**). b. 1895.

**Thompson, Ann** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1808 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Anna** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1770. d. Cir 1850

Sp:**William Combs**.

**Thompson, Bertha B.** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. Apr 1895 in VA

**Thompson, Beverly** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1851 in VA

**Thompson, Caledonia V.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Cosby C. Ball**). b. Cir 1865 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Capt John.** b. 1720 in Ulster, Ireland. d. 2 Jan 1760 in Halifax, NC

Sp:**Mary E. Fullerton**.. b. 6 Apr 1720 in Ulster, Down, Ireland. d. 2 Jan 1760 in Lunenburg, VA.

**Thompson, Carl E.** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1898 in VA

**Thompson, Carnel** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. 29 Sep 1899 in VA. d. 13 Aug 1902 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Carson** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). d. Cir 1996

**Thompson, Celia.** b. Cir 1816 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**James Fletcher**. (par: **William Fletcher, Mary Milam**). b. 15 Aug 1792 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Feb 1853 in Russell Co, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Thompson, Celia** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1809 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **John W Fletcher**.

**Thompson, Celia** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1796. d. Cir 1883  
Sp: **James Fletcher**.

**Thompson, Celia** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1864 in VA

**Thompson, Celina B.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Cosby C. Ball**). b. Cir 1875 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Charles [Charley] B.** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. 8 Nov 1895 in VA. d. 8 Apr 1934

**Thompson, Charles A.** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 4 Feb 1879 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Ida Skeen**.  
Sp: **Callie C. Compton**.

**Thompson, Delilvia** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. Feb 1886 in VA

**Thompson, Edgar [Ed]** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Cir 1904 in VA

**Thompson, Edward** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Cir 1855 in VA

**Thompson, Elbert** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Sep 1869 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 Nov 1952 in Gallia Co, OH  
Sp: **Martha Ferguson**. b. 1866. d. in {Vinton Memorial Garden, Vinton, OH}.

**Thompson, Eliza**. b. 10 Jun 1886. d. 1970  
Sp: **John Patton [Uncle J.] Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 7 May 1881. d. 14 May 1968.

**Thompson, Eliza Alice** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 23 Nov 1873 in Russell Co, VA. d. 8 Sep 1953 in Millstone, KY  
Sp: **Charles [Charly] Henry Lark**. (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 24 Jul 1877 in VA. d. 16 May 1954 in Letcher, KY.

**Thompson, Elizabeth**.  
Sp: **William Mitchell Ii Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Jr Lockhart, Sally Sarah [Stenson?] Stinson**).

**Thompson, Emery Fletcher** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 16 Apr 1848 in Russell Co, VA. d. 27 Aug 1921 in Honaker, Chestnut Ridge, Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**. (par: **James Finney, Dorcas Lockhart**). b. 25 Jul 1848 in Russell Co, VA. d. 14 Dec 1931 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Emma** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1807 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Emory** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. 18 Sep 1810 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1 Oct 1883 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Phoebe Gibson Fuller**. b. 28 Jan 1814. d. 11 May 1900 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Thompson, Floyd** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. May 1887 in VA

**Thompson, Fred**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Nanie Mae Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 5 May 1913. d. 1974.

**Thompson, Fullen** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1855 in VA

**Thompson, George C.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 10 Nov 1855 in New Garden, Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Victoria A Sykes**.

**Thompson, George F.** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Aug 1849 in VA

**Thompson, Harry** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. Aug 1891 in VA

**Thompson, Henry C.** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1896 in VA

**Thompson, Henry E.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. 1 Apr 1865 in Chestnut Ridge, New Garden, Russell Co, VA. d. Jan 1945

Sp:**Arabelle [Laura Bell] Breeding**.

**Thompson, Hugh** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1848 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Hugh** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. Cir 1867 in VA

**Thompson, Hugh E.** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. 3 Oct 1906 in VA. d. 11 Oct 1933 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Issac L.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Margaret Mary Owens**). b. Cir 1848 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Jacob** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. 6 Jan 1824 in Russell County, VA. d. 1928 in Russell County, VA

Sp:**Joanna Owens**. (par: **Abram Owens, Leana Jemima Johnson**). b. Cir 1824 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 5 Mar 1862 in Russell Co, VA.

Sp:**Mariah Hart Smith**. (par: **Stephen Smith, Francis Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, James** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1812 in Russell Co, VA. d. 18 Apr 1880 in Wayne Co, WV

Sp:**Celia Crabtree**.

**Thompson, James** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**).

Sp:**Mary Smith**.

**Thompson, James H.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Margaret Mary Owens**). b. Cir 1855 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Jane** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1803 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Jay V.** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1900 in VA

**Thompson, John** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1805 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Nov 1884 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Jane Stinson**. (par: **Robert Stinson, Amy Kelley**). b. Cir 1807 in Russell County, Virginia.

**Thompson, John** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1782 in Washington Co, VA. d. Bef 19 Mar 1847 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Virginia Jane Fletcher**. (par: **William Fletcher, Mary Milam**). b. Cir 1775 in Giles Co, VA. d. Cir 1862 in New Garden, Russell, VA.

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Thompson, Josie** (par: **Alderson J. Thompson, Ellen Wyatt**). b. 3 Jun 1886. d. 12 Oct 1918 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Leah Jane** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Cir 1844 in Russell Co, VA. d. After 1929 in Tazwell Co, VA  
Sp:**Chrisman Dye**.

**Thompson, Leaner** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Cir 1902 in VA

**Thompson, Lindsey S.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Feb 1851 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Rebecca J. Dye**.. b. Cir 1851 in Russell Co, Virginia.

**Thompson, Luther S.** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1894 in VA

**Thompson, Lydia** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 1791. d. Cir 1874  
Sp:**Eloxious Musick**.

**Thompson, Major** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1859 in VA

**Thompson, Malinda E.** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1853 in VA

**Thompson, Mariah D.** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Jan 1877 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp:**Ottis Wallace**.

**Thompson, Martha D.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. 5 Dec 1866

**Thompson, Mary Belle** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. May 1870 in VA

**Thompson, Mary Elizabeth Betty Lizzie** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 25 Sep 1881 in Russell Co, VA. d. 7 Nov 1971 in {Russell Co, VA}  
Sp:**Thomas Walter Harrison**.. b. 1 Aug 1876 in Virginia. d. 26 Jan 1951 in Tazwell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Matilda C.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Margaret Mary Owens**). b. Cir 1849 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Nancy** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**).  
Sp:**Elijaj Smith**.

**Thompson, Nancy E.** (par: **Patton Thompson, Margaret Mary Owens**). b. 23 Oct 1859 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Nola B.** (par: **Ramsey Thompson, Mary E Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1902 in VA

**Thompson, Nora** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. Dec 1882 in VA

**Thompson, Patton** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1820 in Russell Co, VA. d. Bef 1880 in Wayne Co, WV

Sp:**Margaret Mary Owens**.. b. Cir 1826 in Russell Co, VA. d. Bef 1862.

Sp:**Cosby C. Ball**.. b. Cir 1839 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Patty** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. 12 Dec 1873 in Russell Co, VA. d. Dec 1945 in Tacoma, WA  
Sp:**Dolphin Finney**.. d. 21 Feb 1917 in Fredericksburg, TX.

**Thompson, Ramsey** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Mariah Hart Smith**). b. Cir 1864 in VA  
Sp:**Mary E Unknown Surname**.. b. Cir 1864 in VA.

Sp:**Mary Cox**.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Thompson, Rolen [Roland]** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1822 in VA  
Sp: **Malinda [Melissa] Steele**.. b. Cir 1825 in Tazwell, Co, VA.

**Thompson, Roy E.** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Nov 1896 in VA  
Sp: **Bertha Unknown Surname**.

**Thompson, Sarah** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Cir 1845 in VA

**Thompson, Sarah Jane** (par: **Patton Thompson, Margaret Mary Owens**). b. Cir 1852 in Russell Co, VA

**Thompson, Sparrel Henry** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 22 or 27 Sep 1889 in Russell Co, VA. d. 11 Mar 1965 in Cincinnati, OH  
Sp: **Lucy Wilson**.. b. Cir 1894 in VA.

**Thompson, Sparrell** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1857 in VA

**Thompson, Susannah** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**). b. Cir 22 May 1780 in Washington Co, VA. d. 2 Nov 1830 in New Garden, Russell County, VA  
Sp: **Solomon Crabtree**.

**Thompson, Susannah** (par: **Capt John Thompson, Mary E. Fullerton**). b. 1760 in Halifax Co, NC. d. 1830 in Russell Co., VA  
Sp: **William Okey Johnson**. (par: **Abraham Johnson, Rachael Okey**). b. 1760 in Mineral, Louisa, VA. d. 1830 in Russell Co., VA.

**Thompson, Sydney** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Cir 1846 in Russell Co, VA  
Sp: **Patton G. Ball**. (par: **John Ball, Margaret Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1846 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Thelma** (par: **Sparrel Henry Thompson, Lucy Wilson**). b. Cir 1919 in VA

**Thompson, Vada** (par: **Sparrel Henry Thompson, Lucy Wilson**). b. Cir 1917 in VA

**Thompson, Vernie**.  
Sp: **Bessie Gay Lockhart**. (par: **Elbert Lockhart, Maxie McGlothlin**). b. 2 Nov 1905.

**Thompson, Vernie** (par: **Sparrel Henry Thompson, Lucy Wilson**). b. Cir 1915 in VA

**Thompson, Virginia** (par: **Rolen [Roland] Thompson, Malinda [Melissa] Steele**). b. Cir 1862 in VA

**Thompson, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 17 Mar 1886 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1951 in Iron Hill Station, MD  
Sp: **George Washington Lark**. (par: **John B. Lark, Susan A. Johnson**). b. 24 Sep 1884 in Russell Co, VA. d. 22 Jan 1940 in St. Joseph Hospital, Baltimore, MD.  
Sp: **George [Pop] Harvey**.

**Thompson, Virginia [Vergie] Ellen** (par: **William [Will] M. Thompson, Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**). b. Cir 1908 in VA. d. 9 May 1992  
Sp: **Graham Belcher**.

**Thompson, Wiley S.** (par: **George F. Thompson**). b. Aug 1884 in VA

**Thompson, William** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**). b. Between 1752 and 1753 in Halifax Co, NC. d. 7 Aug 1830 in Russell Co, VA

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

Sp:**Nancy Jackson**. (par: **Jacob Jackson, Lydia Taylor**). b. Cir 1750 in VA. d. Between 1820 and 1830 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, William** (par: **William Thompson, Nancy Jackson**).  
Sp:**Catherine Sherman**.

**Thompson, William** (par: **John Thompson, Virginia Jane Fletcher**). b. Cir 1824 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Feb 1865 in Wayne Co, WV  
Sp:**Naomi Crabtree**.

**Thompson, William [Will] M.** (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Mar 1874 in Russell Co, VA. d. Jun 1955  
Sp:**Mystie/Mertie A. Wallace**.. b. 30 Mar 1877 in VA. d. 16 Dec 1946 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, William Abraham** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 26 Jan 1843 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Feb 1899 in Wayne Co, WV  
Sp:**Nancy Dorothea McCloud**. (par: **Henry McCloud, Mary Unknown Surname**). b. Cir 1843 in Russell Co, VA.

**Thompson, Woodrow** (par: **Sparrel Henry Thompson, Lucy Wilson**). b. Cir 1925

**Thompson, Zaddock N.** (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Jan 1853 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1899  
Sp:**Mary Wallis**. (par: **James Wallis, Jennie Unknown Surname**).  
Sp:**Ada F. Crabtree**.

**Thomson, Abner** (par: **Richard Thomson**).

**Thomson, Andrew**. b. Bef 1564 in Scotland. d. Bef 1735 in Scotland  
Sp:**Jannet Henderson**.

**Thomson, Anny** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**).

**Thomson, Elizabeth** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**).

**Thomson, Isabella** (par: **Richard Thomson**).  
Sp:**Henry Dickinson**.

**Thomson, John** (par: **John Thomson**). b. Cir 1722 in Stirlingshire, Scotland. d. Bef 2 Jan 1760 in Halifax Co, NC  
Sp:**Mary Fullerton**.. d. After Jan 1760.

**Thomson, John** (par: **Andrew Thomson, Jannet Henderson**). b. Cir 19 Apr 1674 in Perthshire, Scotland. d. Bef 29 Aug 1740 in Cambuskenneth, Stirlingshire, Scotland

**Thomson, John** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**). b. Cir 1740 in Ulster, Ireland. d. Cir 1820 in Russell Co, VA

**Thomson, Nancy** (par: **Richard Thomson**).  
Sp:**John Hibbard**.

**Thomson, Richard** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**). b. Cir 1742 in Ulster, Ireland. d. Cir 1816

**Thomson, Sarah** (par: **John Thomson, Mary Fullerton**).

**Thorp, Mary Lou**. b. 25 Dec 1953



---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Leonard David Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 19 Nov 1951 in Honolulu, HI.

**Thruston, Edward** (par: **John Chamberlain Thruston, Thomasine Rich**). b. 30 Jan 1638 in St. Thomas, Bristol, England. d. Cir 1717

Sp:**Ann Loveing**. (par: **Thomas Loveing, Elizabeth Kingston**). b. Cir 1644 in Jamestown, James City, VA. d. 13 Dec 1670 in St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucester, England.

Sp:**Susanna Perry**. (par: **Nicholas Perry**). d. 2 Aug 1683 in {Pish Church of Ashton}.

**Thruston, James** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, Jane** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, John** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, John (Judge)** (par: **Edward Thruston, Ann Loveing**). b. 2 Dec 1668 in Martin's Hundred, James City, VA. d. Cir 1717  
Sp:**Elizabeth [Ellinor] Carey**.. b. in Long Ashton, England.

**Thruston, John Chamberlain** (par: **Malachias Thruston**). b. 8 Jun 1606 in Wellington, Somerset, England. d. 8 Apr 1675 in St. Thomas, Bristol, England

Sp:**Thomasine Rich**. (par: **Peter Rich**). b. 24 Aug 1604 in Yeatsbury, Wiltshire, England. d. Cir Dec 1647.

**Thruston, Justina** (par: **John (Judge) Thruston, Elizabeth [Ellinor] Carey**). b. 26 Aug 1691 in Long Ashton, Bristol, Somerset, England. d. in Armsfield Plantation, James City, Hanover Co, VA

Sp:**John James Jr.** (par: **John William James Sr, Anne Thomas Wyndham**). b. Cir 1689 in Bristol, Somerset, England. d. Cir 1725 in Amrsfield Plantation, James City, Hanover County, VA.

**Thruston, Malachias**. b. Cir 1586 in West Buckland, Wellington, Somersetshire, England

**Thruston, Malachy** (par: **John Chamberlain Thruston, Thomasine Rich**). b. 19 Jan 1638 in England. d. Cir 1699  
Sp:**Martha**.

**Thruston, Malachy** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, Martha** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, Mary** (par: **Edward Thruston, Susanna Perry**). b. 13 Dec 1677

**Thruston, Sarah** (par: **Malachy Thruston, Martha**).

**Thruston, Thomasine** (par: **Edward Thruston, Ann Loveing**). b. 28 Nov 1870. d. 5 Dec 1870

**Thurman, Lucy Jeanette**. b. 10 Jun 1938 in Texas. d. 1999

Sp:**Jack Benjamin Harris**. (par: **William Otis Harris, Vivian Lillian Lark**). b. 21 May 1940. d. 2 Dec 2006.

**Thurman, Mary**.

Sp:**George Washington Sawyer**.

**Titus, Julia Mae**. b. 27 Aug 1890. d. 27 Nov 1961

Sp:**Matthew Bresnahan**.. b. 2 May 1888. d. 7 Mar 1965.

**Todd, Andrew Michael** (par: **Earl Michael Todd, Pamela Joan Hartman**). b. 27 Apr 1987 in Baltimore, MD

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Todd, Cassidy Ross** (par: **Earl Matthew Todd, Kelly Getlier**). b. 24 Mar 2014 in MD

**Todd, Earl [Bip] Vernon**. b. 29 Mar 1899 in Baltimore, MD. d. 14 Aug 1976 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Mary Alice "Shab" Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 18 Nov 1913 in Russell Co, VA. d. 23 Mar 1963 in Baltimore, MD.

**Todd, Earl Hayden** (par: **Earl Matthew Todd, Kelly Getlier**). b. 15 Aug 2016 in MD

**Todd, Earl Leonard [Muss]** (par: **Earl [Bip] Vernon Todd, Mary Alice "Shab" Lark**). b. 6 Aug 1931 in Baltimore, MD. d. 4 Apr 2012 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Anita Fredrick**.. b. 17 Jan 1934 in Baltimore, MD. d. 25 Jan 2005 in Baltimore, MD.

**Todd, Earl Matthew** (par: **Earl Michael Todd, Pamela Joan Hartman**). b. 11 Feb 1981 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Kelly Getlier**.

**Todd, Earl Michael** (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 11 Aug 1955 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Pamela Joan Hartman**.. b. 31 Oct 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

**Todd, Erica Lynn Cole** (par: **Steven Leonard Todd, Rosalie Johnson**). b. 10 Aug 1983

**Todd, Robin Lee** (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 6 Nov 1956 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Patrick Thomas McDonough**.. b. 26 Feb 1956 in Baltimore, MD.

**Todd, Ruth Ann**.

Sp:**Daniel Dale Lark**. (par: **Emory Kyle "Sky" Lark, Myrtle Marie Mullins**). b. 10 Nov 1949 in Crab Orchard, KY.

**Todd, Steven Leonard** (par: **Earl Leonard [Muss] Todd, Anita Fredrick**). b. 25 Jan 1960 in Baltimore, MD. d. 28 Jan 2006 in Baltimore, MD

Sp:**Rosalie Johnson**.

Sp:**Debbie Gosnell**.

**Todd, Terra Ann** (par: **Steven Leonard Todd, Rosalie Johnson**). b. 13 Apr 1982

**Todd, Virginia Ruth [Ruthie]** (par: **Earl [Bip] Vernon Todd, Mary Alice "Shab" Lark**). b. 17 Apr 1933 in Baltimore City, MD. d. 20 Jan 2013 in Sykesville, MD

Sp:**Martin Orvin [Mittie] Leatherwood**.. b. 24 May 1928 in Sykesville, MD. d. 8 Mar 2010 in Northwest Hospital, Randallstown, MD.

**Toller, Unknown**.

Sp:**Bessie Bates**. (par: **Mark or Martin Van Buren Bates Sr., Mary Elizabeth Lark**). b. Cir 1902.

**Totten, Rachel**. b. 1747

Sp:**James Lockhart**. (par: **Jacob Lockhart, Mary Elizabeth Cohown**). b. Cir 1743 in Augusta Co, VA. d. Cir 1811 in Augusta Co, VA.

**Toussaint, Andrea Louise**.

Sp:**Robert (Robby) Neal Lark Jr.**. (par: **Robert (Bobby) Neal Lark, Carolyn Pittman**). b. 17 Feb.

**Unknown, .**

Sp:**Robert McFarland [MacFarlane]**. (par: **Duncan McFarland [MacFarlane], Elizabeth Ann Porter**). b. Abt 1725 in Ireland.

**Unknown, Barbara Surname**. b. Cir 1704 in Germany

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Conrad Johannes Amburgey**. (par: **Johann C. Amburger, Anna Magdalena Lederer**). b. 2 Feb 1683 in Bonningheim Valley, Germany. d. Jul 1742 in Orange Co, VA.

**Unknown, Brooke.**

Sp:**David Earl Lee**. (par: **Henry Joseph Lee, Margaret Elizabeth (Betsy) Hartman**). b. 23 Mar 1973.

**Unknown, Eliza C.**

Sp:**Archibald McCallum**.

**Unknown, Jane.** b. 1738

Sp:**William Milan**. (par: **Archibald Milan**). b. 1724.

**Unknown, Lola.**

Sp:**Dave L. Bentley**.. b. 8 Jan 1908. d. 28 Mar 1972 in KY.

**Unknown, Lucretia.** b. Cir 1808 in GA

Sp:**William Cavender**.. b. Cir 1806 in GA.

**Unknown, Mary.**

Sp:**John Hartman**. (par: **Henry Hartman**). b. Cir 1750 in Hardy, Virginia. d. Cir 1810 in Green, Tennessee.

**Unknown, Michelle.**

Sp:**Larry Williams Sr.** (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Marion McCormick**). b. 5 Nov 1944 in Trenton, NJ. d. 12 Jan 2007 in 1865 Sheri Road, Bensalem, Pa.

**Unknown, Nancy.** b. 1829 in England

Sp:**John Pearson**.. b. 1828 in England.

**Unknown, Rebecca.** b. Cir 29 Jan 1811 in NC. d. 18 Oct 1893 in Union, GA

Sp:**Charles Davis**.. b. 16 Oct 1814 in NC. d. 13 Jun 1883 in Union, GA.

**Unknown, Unknown.**

Sp:**Louis Richard "Dicky" Jarvis**. (par: **Franklin Arthur Jarvis, Iris Madeline Roller**). b. 26 Nov 1930 in St. Louis, Missouri. d. 18 Aug 2014 in Warren, MI.

**Unknown Last Name, Frances.** b. 1592

Sp:**Francis Hamond**.. b. 1590 in Kirby, Bedon, Norfolk, England. d. 20 May 1642 in Kirby, Bedon, Norfolk, England.

**Upshur, Arthur.** b. Cir 1654 in Occohannocreek, VA. d. 4 Jul 1738 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Sarah Brown**.. b. Cir 1665.

**Upshur, Elizabeth** (par: **Arthur Upshur, Sarah Brown**). b. Cir 1700 in Accomack Co, VA. d. After 1767 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Andrew Finney II.** (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1710 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 28 Jul 1742 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Vandivier, Carol.** b. 9 Sep 1947 in Tampa, FL. d. 7 Oct 2009 at Home, Webster Goves, MO

Sp:**John Dale Lark**. (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Shirley Jane Pearson**). b. 27 Jan 1947 in St. Louis, MO.

**Vassall, Judith** (par: **William Vassall**). b. 1619 in Cold Norton, Maldon District, Essex, England. d. 3 Apr 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony

Sp:**Resolved White**. (par: **Pilgrim William White, Pilgrim Susanna Jackson**). b. Abt 1615 in Holland or England. d. After 19 Sep 1687 in Marshfield Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

**Vassall, William.**

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

**Visbal, Jennifer** (par: **Douglas [Doug] R. Buckmeier, Raquel Diane [Rocky] Diaz**). b. 20 Feb 1979

**Vogel, Ed**. d. 9 Sep 1992

Sp:**Jean Lark**. (par: **Toy Lark, Bonnie Wolfe**). b. 28 Jun 1941.

**Voight, Robert A.** b. Abt 1937

Sp:**Betty Gail Lark**. (par: **Charles Gimmel Lark, Lola Marie Stephens**). b. 24 Jun 1938 in Letcher, KY. d. 13 Jun 2005.

**Vrooman, Jeffrey Meade** (par: **Roger Meade Vrooman, Judith [Judy] Anita Lark**). b. 4 Apr 1972 in Burlington Co, NJ

**Vrooman, Roger Meade**. b. 23 Jul 1943 in Barlesville, OK. d. 2 May 2000 in {Golden Gate National Cemetery San Bruno, San Mateo County, California}

Sp:**Judith [Judy] Anita Lark**. (par: **John Mack Lark, Thelma Day Guffey**). b. 13 Jul 1943 in Fredricksburg, Spotsylvania Co, VA.

**Wagner, .**

Sp:**Edna Mary Davis**. (par: **Joseph Andrew Davis, Mattie Lee Lavada McClure**). b. 21 Jan 1901. d. 7 Oct 1935.

**Wagner, Bradford Hayes** (par: **Roy Kenneth Wagner**). b. 24 Jun 1955

**Wagner, Iris Jeanine** (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 28 Mar 1933

Sp:**Hartley**.

**Wagner, Marcella Zelda** (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 10 Jul 1924

Sp:**Lykins**.

**Wagner, Reba Sue** (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 25 Aug 1934

Sp:**Burk**.

**Wagner, Roy Kenneth** (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 26 Jul 1926

**Wagner, Roy Kenneth** (par: **Roy Kenneth Wagner**). b. 17 Aug 1952

**Wagner, Taylor Hayes** (par: **Wagner, Edna Mary Davis**). b. 18 Apr 1922

**Walker, Minerva Adkins**. b. 17 Apr 1806

Sp:**John Wesley Finney**. (par: **George Finney Sr, Nancy Fletcher**). b. Cir 1804 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA. d. Cir 1889 in Stockton, CA.

**Wallace, Mystie/Mertie A.** b. 30 Mar 1877 in VA. d. 16 Dec 1946 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**William [Will] M. Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Mar 1874 in Russell Co, VA. d. Jun 1955.

**Wallace, Ottis**.

Sp:**Mariah D. Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. Jan 1877 in Russell Co, VA.

**Wallis, James**.

Sp:**Jennie Unknown Surname**.

**Wallis, Mary** (par: **James Wallis, Jennie Unknown Surname**).

Sp:**Zadock N. Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. Jan 1853 in Russell Co, VA. d. 1899.

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Ward, Pat.**

Sp:**Mary "Mamie" Harrington**. (par: **Jeremiah Harrington, Margaret "Maggie" Canty**). b. 15 Jul 1889 in St. Louis, MO. d. 13 Oct 1971 in California.

**Watson, Mary Elizabeth**. b. 3 Nov 1928 in Augusta, Boneville, GA. d. 23 May 1963 in Boneville, GA

Sp:**Troy Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 20 May 1960 in Smyrna, Sewart AFB, Rutherford Co, TN.

**Watts, Sarah**. b. Cir 1700

Sp:**William Finney**. (par: **William Finney Sr, Comfort Anderson**). b. Cir 1700. d. Cir 1767 in Accomack Co, VA.

**Weller, Conrad.**

Sp:**Sara Ziegler**.

**Weller, Sara** (par: **Conrad Weller, Sara Ziegler**).

Sp:**Johann H Amburger**. (par: **Simon Amburger, Anna Becker**). b. Cir 1617 in GG Wuerttemerg, Germany. d. Cir Jul 1688 in Bonningheim, Wuerttemerg, Germany.

**White, Elizabeth** (par: **William White, Elizabeth Cadman**). b. Cir 1710 in Accomack Co, VA. d. 1768 in Accomack Co, VA

Sp:**Abel Finney**. (par: **Andrew Finney II, Elizabeth Upshur**). b. Cir 1725. d. 28 Jul 1768 in Accomack Co, VA.

**White, Peregrine** (par: **Pilgrim William White, Pilgrim Susanna Jackson**). b. Nov 1620 on Board the Mayflower at Cape Cod

**White, Resolved** (par: **Pilgrim William White, Pilgrim Susanna Jackson**). b. Abt 1615 in Holland or England. d. After 19 Sep 1687 in Marshfield Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony

Sp:**Judith Vassall**. (par: **William Vassall**). b. 1619 in Cold Norton, Maldon District, Essex, England. d. 3 Apr 1670 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony.

**White, Samuel** (par: **Resolved White, Judith Vassall**). b. 13 Mar 1646 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. d. 20 Sep 1720 in Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony

Sp:**Rebecca Lapham**.. b. 13 Mar 1645 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA. d. 7 Sep 1722 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA.

**White, Vicki**. b. 26 May 1957

Sp:**Matthew "Matt" John Hartman**. (par: **Leonard David Hartman, Margaret Mary Bresnahan**). b. 3 Sep 1955 in Fairfield, Solano, CA.

**White, William** (par: **Samuel White, Rebecca Lapham**). b. 6 Jun 1690 in Rochester, Plymouth, MA. d. 17 Feb 1777 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA

Sp:**Elizabeth Cadman**. (par: **Richard Christopher Cadman, Sarah Almy**). b. 6 Jan 1685 in Westport, Bristol, MA. d. 6 Jan 1768 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA.

**White, William.**

Sp:**Pilgrim Susanna Jackson**.

**Whitt, Gaynell** (par: **Samuel Whitt, Fannie V. Lockhart**). b. 3 Apr 1911

Sp:**William Mckindley Smith**.

**Whitt, Kate.**

Sp:**Mark T. Lockhart**. (par: **Bird Lockhart, Nancy McIntosh**). b. 3 Dec 1815.

**Whitt, Mary E..**

Sp:**William Kent Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 12 Sep 1871. d. Oct 1926.

**Whitt, Samuel.**

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

Sp:**Fannie V. Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell (Shang) Lockhart, Elzena Speer**). b. 1884.

**Wilkey, Jim C.** b. 5 Nov 1871. d. 13 Dec

Sp:**Ada/ Ida J. McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 10 May 1887. d. 5 Jul 1946.

**Williams, Charles**. b. Cir 1846 in Russell County, MD

Sp:**Mary C. or K. Finney**. (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. Cir 1847 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Williams, Larry** (par: **Larry Williams Sr, Michelle Unknown**). b. Cir 1967

**Williams, Larry** (par: **Scott Elmer Lark, Marion McCormick**). b. 5 Nov 1944 in Trenton, NJ. d. 12 Jan 2007 in 1865 Sheri Road, Bensalem, Pa

Sp:**Michelle Unknown**.

**Williams, Marie**.

Sp:**Melvin Leo Savage**. (par: **Melvin Savage, Mary "Mamie" Harrington**). b. 30 May 1913. d. 24 Mar 1984 in Whittier, CA.

**Wilson, B. F.**

Sp:**Helen Belcher**. (par: **Graham Belcher, Virginia [Vergie] Ellen Thompson**). b. 12 Mar 1927. d. Cir 1988.

**Wilson, Ira**.

Sp:**Ruby Lockhart**. (par: **Acie Lockhart, Atta Breeding**). b. 1914.

**Wilson, Lori Jo**. b. 11 May 1961 in Little Rock, Arkansas

Sp:**Matthew Brent Clark**. (par: **Raymond Earl Chandler Clark, Dorothy Louise Davis**). b. 26 Dec 1956 in Eglin AFB, Niceville, FL.

**Wilson, Lucy**. b. Cir 1894 in VA

Sp:**Sparrel Henry Thompson**. (par: **Emery Fletcher Thompson, Sarah M. "Sallie" Finney**). b. 22 or 27 Sep 1889 in Russell Co, VA. d. 11 Mar 1965 in Cincinnati, OH.

**Wilson, Melissa E.** b. 3 Oct 1837 in Swords Creek, Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Lilburn J. Finney**. (par: **Reuben Finney, Elizabeth [Rebecca] Johnson**). b. 4 Oct 1827 in Lebanon, Russell Co, VA.

**Wilson, Virginia Catherine** (par: **B. F. Wilson, Helen Belcher**). b. Cir 1947

Sp:**Unknown Sullivan**.

**Winn, Mary Anne** (par: **Minor Winn, Margaret Conner**). b. Abt 1740 in VA. d. Abt 1806 in Fauquier Co, VA

Sp:**Aaron Fletcher**.. b. Abt 1730 in Fauquier Co, VA. d. Bef 1820 in Fauquier Co, VA.

**Winn, Minor**. b. Bef 1704 in Edgehill Plantation, VA. d. 23 Mar 1778 in Old House Rock Hill, Fauquier Co, VA

Sp:**Margaret Conner**.. b. Abt 1710 in Essex Co, VA. d. 1788 in Fauquier Co, VA.

**Wiser, Adam**.

Sp:**Mary Lockhart**. (par: **William Mitchell Lockhart, Catherine (Katie) (Caley) Scott**). b. 1797.

**Wiser, Catherine** (par: **Adam Wiser, Mary Lockhart**). b. 1819

**Wiser, John** (par: **Adam Wiser, Mary Lockhart**). b. 1831

**Wiser, Surrena** (par: **Adam Wiser, Mary Lockhart**). b. 1835

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Wiser, William** (par: **Adam Wiser, Mary Lockhart**). b. 1826

**Witt, Paul** (par: **Richard Brian Harris**).

**Wolfe, Bonnie**. b. 17 Jul 1923. d. 28 Dec 1994 in {Grace United Methodist Church, Chestnut Ridge Cemetery, Baltimore, MD}  
Sp:**Toy Lark**. (par: **George Washington Lark, Virginia [Ginny] Catherine Thompson**). b. 23 Apr 1917 in Russell Co, VA. d. 29 Dec 1997 at his home, Lansdowne, MD.

**Wolfe, Hyatt**.

Sp:**Jacob Jake William Rollins**. (par: **Everette Craig Jr. Davis, Alyce Permenter**). b. 1 Jun 1977 in Albermare, NC. d. 2 Oct 2018 in Lubbock, TX.

**Wood, .**

Sp:**Paula Kaye Lark**. (par: **Ronald Ray Lark, Betty Lorene Spangler**). b. 1964 in Albany, GA.

**Woodward, Kelsey**.

Sp:**Kirk Elliott Money**. (par: **Larry Lynn Money Sr., Linda Anne Hartman**). b. 3 Mar 1977 in Cafritz Hospital, Washington, DC, US.

**Wright, Thomas**. b. from World Connect

Sp:**Mary**.. b. from World Connect.

**Wyatt, Ellen**. b. 3 Jun 1856 in Russell County, Virginia. d. 14 Feb 1941 in Russell Co, VA

Sp:**Alderson J. Thompson**. (par: **Jacob Thompson, Joanna Owens**). b. 25 Nov 1849 in Russell Co, VA. d. 9 Mar 1926 in Russell Co, VA.

**Wyndham, Anne Thomas** (par: **Thomas Wyndham, Elizabeth (Lady) Croke**). b. Cir 1658 in St. Andrew, Holborn, London, England

Sp:**John William James Sr**. (par: **Demetrius James, Anne Bate**). b. Cir 1657 in Wales Oghsham, County Kent, England. d. 12 Aug 1718 in Ireland.

**Wyndham, Edmund [Esq]**.

Sp:**Margaret Chamberlayne**.

**Wyndham, Francis** (par: **Thomas Wyndham, Elizabeth Gonyngsby**). b. Cir 1612 in Beaminister, Trent, Somerset, England. d. 15 Jul 1676 in Trent, Somerset, England

Sp:**Anne Gerard**.

**Wyndham, Thomas** (par: **Francis Wyndham, Anne Gerard**). b. 1635 in Trent, Somerset County, England. d. Cir 1691

Sp:**Elizabeth (Lady) Croke**. (par: **Thomas Croke**). b. in Waterpenny, County Oxford, England. d. Cir 1699 in Trent, Somerset Co, England.

**Wyndham, Thomas** (par: **Edmund [Esq] Wyndham, Margaret Chamberlayne**). b. in Kentsford, Somerset Co, England. d. Cir 1676

Sp:**Elizabeth Gonyngsby**. (par: **Richard Gonyngsby**). b. in Hampton Court, County Hereford, England.

**Yinger, Barbara Ann**.

Sp:**Kenneth Michael Bentley**. (par: **Kenneth Lee Bentley, Lela Jean Holbrook**). b. 13 Dec 1946 in Fleming, KY.

**York, M. H.**

Sp:**Ada/ Ida J. McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 10 May 1887. d. 5 Jul 1946.

**York, Malcolm Huron**. b. 1875. d. Cir 23 Aug 1930

Sp:**Ida J McClure**. (par: **John Marcus McClure, Mary Polly Arminda Gurley**). b. 10 May 1878. d. 3 Apr 1926.

---

---

(Males and Females Listed in Surname Order)

---

**Ziegler, Sara.**

Sp:**Conrad Weller.**

**Zienkiewicz, Tyler.** b. Cir 1979

Sp:**Scott Jeremy Lark.** (par: **John Dale Lark, Carol Vandivier**). b. 2 Jul 1974 in St. Louis, MO.